



Brigham Young University

Harold B. Lee Library



Gift of

Forest E. and Derelys
Anthony



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2009 with funding from
Brigham Young University

THE
Publications
OF
The Harleian Society.

ESTABLISHED A.D. MDCCCLXIX.



Volume XLIX.

FOR THE YEAR MDCCCXCIX.

434
-H3
Vol. 49

The Registers
of
St. Stephen's, Walbrook,
and of
St. Benet Sherehog,
London.

PART I.

EDITED BY
W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, F.S.A.,
AND
MAJOR W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, R.A.O.C.

LONDON:
1919.

LONDON :
PRINTED BY ROWORTH AND COMPANY LIMITED,
NEWTON STREET, W.C. 2.

Preface.

THE Registers of St. Stephen's, Walbrook, and of St. Benet Sherehog, are contained in the following Books, and for easy reference are identified as follows:—

	BAPTISMS.	MARRIAGES.	BURIALS.
	ST. STEPHEN'S, WALBROOK.		
	8 Nov., 1557— 12 Mar., 1701.	27 June, 1557— 28 July, 1716.	8 Nov., 1557— 19 Nov., 1716.
I.	THE UNITED PARISHES OF ST. STEPHEN'S, WALBROOK, AND ST. BENET SHEREHOG.		
	26 Mar., 1702— 13 July, 1716.	(No separate title for Marriages.)	(No separate title for Burials.)
II.	19 Sep., 1716— 30 Aug., 1790.	19 Oct., 1716— 3 Mar., 1754.	17 Oct., 1716— 13 Aug., 1790.
III.	—	18 July, 1754— 12 Feb., 1804.	—
III.A.	—	14 July, 1754— 4 April, 1841 (<i>Banns</i>).	—
IV.	19 Oct., 1790— 29 Nov., 1812.	—	8 Sep., 1790— 26 Dec., 1812.
V.	—	23 Mar., 1804— 19 Dec., 1812.	—
VI.	6 Jan., 1813— 9 Jan., 1918 (<i>In use</i>).	—	—
VII.	—	—	5 Feb., 1813— 1 Dec., 1860.
VIII.	—	2 May, 1813— 3 Oct., 1842.	—
IX.	—	13 July, 1837— 16 July, 1919 (<i>In use</i>).	—

This Volume (Part I) contains :—

Baptisms from 1557—1790.

Marriages „ 1557—1754.

Burials „ 1557—1716.

The remainder of the entries, viz. :—

Baptisms from 1790.

Marriages „ 1754.

Burials „ 1716 and Index

will form Part II, and will be issued early in 1920.

REGISTER I is of parchment and measures about 18 inches high by 7½ inches wide. It is strongly bound and fitted with two brass clasps.

On the first folio is written :—

“ The register booke of | the Christninges Mariages &
Buriall^e in the parish | of St. Steuens in Walbrooke in London
from the | first yeere of the Raign of our Souerayne Lady |
Elizabeth by the grace of God Queene of England | Fraunce
& Ireland &c. Nouember the 17 | And from the Incarnation of
our Lord Jesus Ch- | -rist &c. Anno 1557 | ”

“ Compared with an old Register booke * of the sayd | parish by
Henry Trippe parson of the sayd | St. Steuens in Walbrooke And
Robert Sauage & Reynold Greene Churchwarduns Accordinge |
two a late Cannon agreed vppon in the Connocation | of the
Clergie &c.

Easter Anno 1598 ”

It contains the entries as set out in the tabular form.

Register II is of parchment and measures about 19½ inches high by 9 inches wide. It is strongly bound, but the two clasps are missing.

On the end papers in front is written :—

“ The Register Book | of Christnings Mariages & Burials |
for the United Parishes of St. Stephen | Walbrook and St. Bennet
Sherehog | in the City of London | Vol 2^d. |

The first Volume Commences in November 1557 | and ends in
July 1716 |

* This old register book cannot now (1919) be traced.—ED.

Meñ : On August 13th 1716 and in the Third Year | of the
 Reign of Our Sovereign Lord George | of Great Britain, France
 & Ireland King . | The Revnd Joseph Rawson D.D. was Insti- |
 -tuted & on the 14th Inducted into the Rectory | of the above-
 named United Parishes, to which he | was presented under the
 Great Seal by the Right | Hon^{ble} William L^d Cowper, L^d High |
 Chancellor of Great Britain, whose Chaplain | he was, and it was
 the first Presentation by the | Crown, since the Union of the said
 Two Parishes : | The Worshipfull Company of the Grocers,
 being | Patrons of S^t Stephen Walbrook, and the | King Patron
 of S^t Bennet Sherehog | and on that account presenting
 alternatim.”

“ Meñ :

“ On Dec^{br} 15th 1737 & in the Eleventh Year of the Reign
 of our | Sovereign L^d, George the Second, the Revnd Thomas
 Wilson | M.A. was Instituted by y^e Right Revnd Edmund Lord
 Bishop | of London & on Dec^{br} 20 was Inducted into y^e Rectory |
 of the United Parishes of S^t Stephen Walbrook & | S^t Bennet
 Sherehog, to w^{ch} he was Presented under the | Great Seal by the
 Right Hon^{ble} Philip Lord Hardwicke | Lord High Chancellor of
 England |

Inducted by Rich^d Biscowe, Rector of S^t Martins Outw^{ch} |
 In y^e Presence of y^e following Parishioners . | Tho. Bowden
 Ch : Warden of S^t Stephen Walbrook | Will^m Ward Ch : Warden
 of S^t Bennet Sherehog | J^o Hanbury Coñon Council Man of
 Cheap Ward | Togarmah Jones | Philip Beach | Samuel Blount |
 John Parr | Peter Bingham ” |

“ Mem : 13 Feb^y 1737-8.

Upon y^e death of M^r Charles Baldrey late Clerk of y^e United
 Parishes, I | presented under my Hand & Seal M^r Peter Bingham
 of S^t Bennet Sherehog, Silk-Dyer | to y^e Lord Bishop of London
 to succeed him in y^t Office, to w^{ch} I | had y^e Sole Right of
 Nomination & Appointing, not only by Coñon | Law, but Antient
 Custom, & Accordingly y^e foresaid Peter Bingham | obtain'd upon
 my Presentation, a Lysence from y^e Lord Bishop of | London, to
 hold, enjoy & execute y^e foresaid Office of Clerk, under | y^e Seal
 of his Lop^s Register, dated y^e 13 Feb^y 1737-8 ” |

Tho : Wilson Rector ” |

Registers I and II are in good condition and are kept, with the others, in an iron safe in the vestry of St. Stephen's Church, Walbrook.

Space has been saved in the printing by using such abbreviations as are customary. Anything within brackets, thus [], will be understood as explanatory additions by the Editors.

The thanks of the Society are due to the Rector of the united parishes, the Revd. Robert Stuart de Courey Laffan, M.A., for his kind permission to print the Registers; also to the respective Churchwardens of St. Stephen's, Walbrook, and St. Benet Sherehog, and to the Parish and Vestry Clerk (H. McClintock Harris, Esq.), for the facilities of access to the Registers that he has at all times so courteously afforded to the Editors.

A List of the Rectors of St. Stephen's, Walbrook [1315—1861], and St. Benet Sherehog [1284—1662], will be found in "Novum Repertorium Ecclesiasticum Parochiale Londinense," by the Rev. George Hennessy, B.A., published in London in 1898.

CROYDON,

All Souls' Day, 1919.



The Registers

of

St. Stephen's, Walbrook, London.

BAPTISMS.

REGISTER I.

The register of the
Christninge in the parish of St. Steuens in
Walbrooke from the yeere of our Lord 1557

1557

- Nov. 8 Anne Siphthorp the daughter of Robert Siphthorp was christned the viijth
of Nonember Anno 1557
- 10 Anthony Kitely the sonne of Francis Kiteley
- 12 Robert Baker s. Robert Baker
- Dec. 3 Annis Belfeild d. Thomas Belfeild
- 29 Sebley Cumber d. William Cumber
- 29 Faith Warfeld d. Roger Warfeld
- Jan. 10 Thomas Frier s. Robert Frier
- 26 [blank] Howe d. John Howe

1558

- May 7 Mary Pesworth d. William Pesworth
- June 28 Henry Gwinn s. Edward Gwinn
- Oct. 19 Elizabeth Micklefeild d. Robert Micklefeild
- 15 Thomas Siphthorp s. Robert Siphthorp
- 28 Paull Jones s. Griffyn Jones
- Nov. 8 Elizabeth Friar d. Clement Friar
- 10 Elizabeth Jackman d. Edward Jackman
- Dec. 1 Richard Warfeild s. Roger Warfeild
- Jan. 14 Bassell Becon s. Thomas Becon,* which was parson of St. Steuens
- Feb. 7 Mary Hale d. Thomas Hale
- Mar. 3 Eustas Kytely s. Francis Kitely
- 5 Mary Kindersley d. Robert Kindersley
- 25 Mary Wood d. Albon Wood

* Deprived by Bishop Bonner 1554. Restored on accession of Queen Elizabeth in 1563, but resigned the same year.—ED.

1559

Apr. 8 Elizabeth Comber d. William Comber
 June 8 Edward Bull s. John Bull
 Sep. 15 Daniell Dissell s. John Dissell
 Nov. 12 John Smith s. Simon Smith
 24 Elizabeth Ludford d. Andrew Ludford
 30 Thomas Jackman s. Edward Jackman
 Dec. 1 Francis Richards s. Georg Richardē
 30 Margery Spencer d. Humpfry Spencer
 Jan. 19 Rowland Jones s. Griffyn Jones
 Feb. 23 Mary Bodnam d. William Bodnam
 25 Mathew Siphthorp s. Robert Siphthorp

1560

July 24 Thomas Comber s. William Comber
 Sep. 5 Elizabeth Bull s. John Bull
 20 Simon Michell s. Thomas Michell
 Dec. 8 Elizabeth Smith d. Symon Smyth

1561

Feb. 12 Edward Hale s. Thomas Hale
 16 Thomas Bolton s. John Bolton
 Mar. 1 Mathew Morell s. John Morell
 12 Roger Spencer s. Humfry Spencer

1562

May 4 Ann Johans s. Griffyn Johans
 28 John Warfilld s. Roger Warfilld
 31 Elizabeth Sanaige d. Robert Sauaige
 June 6 Susann Richardē d. Gōrge Richardē
 July 19 John Doue s. Robert Doue
 Sep. 21 Margret Gore d. Thomas Gore
 Nov. 18 William Gardener s. John Gardener
 Dec. 13 Johan Bull d. John Bull
 5 Thomas Comber s. William Comber
 Feb. 12 Ann Jackman d. Edward Jackman
 Mar. 21 Mary Frier d. Robert Frier

1563

Mar. 30 Edward Gwyn s. Edward Gwyn
 [blank] Emanuell Frier s. Clement Frier
 Apr. 4 Samuell Wood s. Albon Wood
 25 Thomas Bodnam s. William Bodnam
 30 Thomas Bond s. George Bond
 May 14 Robert Sauage s. Robert Sauage
 30 Christophor Danby s. John Danby
 June 28 Symon Ludford s. Andrew Ludford
 Dec. 28 Margreatt Bull d. John Bull
 Feb. 21 Martha Cumber d. William Cumber
 Mar. 7 George Richardē s. George Richardē

1564

Apr. 23 Symon Smyth s. Simon Smith
 May 1 Ann Johans d. Griffyn Johans
 14 Francis Wood d. Albone Wood
 June 14 Elizabeth Glaydell d. Edward Glaydell
 July 12 Symon Friar s. Robert Friar
 16 Clement Frier s. Clement Frier

Aug. 15	John Danby s. John Danby
Oct. 8	Alice Bond d. George Bond
14	Robert Gore s. Garret Gore
Dec. 8	Edward Vesie s. Russaell Vesie
10	Susan Kyteley d. Francis Kiteley
Jan. 21	Giles Bodnam s. William Bodnam
21	Katheryn Cumber d. William Comber
Mar. 17	Johan Dove d. Robert Dove
24	Thomas Lee s. George Lee

1565

Apr. 14	Mathew Bull s. John Bull
23	Francis Guynn d. Edmond Guynn
May 23	Blanch Pitte d. John Pitte, minister
July 15	Alice Cowles d. William Cowles
Sep. 16	Jaine Danby d. John Danby
30	Richard Fulwood s. William Fulwood
Oct. 18	Robert Braines s. John Braines
Nov. 11	Anthony Ludford s. Andrew Ludford
Dec. 31	John Spenser s. John Spenser
Feb. 15	John Frier s. Clement Frier
22	Ann Yerley d. John Yerley
Mar. 3	Francis Kiteley s. Francis Kitley
8	Roger Yeomans s. Roger Yeomans

1566

Mar. 31	John Maxfill s. [blank] Maxfill of the par. of St. Steuens
May 4	Richard Bodnam s. William Bodnam
June 1	Elizabeth Cotte d. William Cotte
23	Francis Comber d. William Comber
July 3	Diones Bond d. George Bond
7	Rafe Gore s. Jarret Gore
Aug. 18	Agnes Sampton d. Thomas Sampton
Nov. 4	Marke Bull s. John Bull
Dec. 23	Roger Braines s. John Braynes
Feb. 15	Ann Eueritt d. Peter Everit
Mar. 2	Jane Ludford d. Andrew Ludford
7	William Hoppasse s. William Hoppasse
23	Mathw Fulwood daughter [<i>sic</i>] William Fulwood

1567

Apr. 25	William Cowles s. William Cowles
May 4	Phillip Dickinson daughter [<i>sic</i>] William Dickinson
14	Francis Gorsuch daughter [<i>sic</i>] William Gorsuch
29	Margaret Gledill d. John Gledill
June 22	Elizabeth Spencer d. John Spencer
29	William Bonde s. George Bonde
July 13	Josua Cumber s. William Cumber
25	John Danbie s. John Danbie
27	John Pitte s. John Pitte, minister
27	Phillip Johnes s. Griffin Johnes
Sep. 14	Mary Kiteley d. Francis Kiteley
Oct. 5	Katherin Sampton d. Thomas Sampton
23	Margerie Heynes s. William Heynes

1568

May 8	Clement Coles s. William Coles
July 18	Thomas Dove s. Robert Dove

- July 27 Christian Spencer d. John Spencer [In margin "Christian"]
 Nov. 2 Rebecca Braine d. John Braine
 14 Phillip Comber daughter [*sic*] William Comber
 25 Daniell Gossedge s. William Gossedge
 Dec. 21 Jaine Danbie d. John Danbie
 25 Jane Dickinsonne d. Richard Dickinson
 22 Tobias Franke s. John Franke was christned the xxijth of the same
 moneth at the Duch church & was borne in this pish

1569

- Apr. 11 Alexander Kyteley s. Francis Kyteley
 July 27 Ann Bond d. George Bond
 Aug. 3 Phillip Mudill s. Richard Mudill
 14 Jane Eueret d. Peter Eueret
 Sep. 25 Jhon Done daughter [*sic*] Robert Done
 Oct. 30 Margerie Ludford d. Andrew Ludford
 Nov. 23 Ann Spencer d. John Spencer
 Dec. 7 Jane Pitte d. John Pitte, minister
 Jan. 15 John Cotte s. William Cotte

1570

- June 8 Griffyn Bruer s. Roger Bruer
 24 Arthur Gore s. Edward Gore
 Oct. 8 Millecent Hopas d. William Hopas
 Nov. 19 Ann Danbie d. John Danbie
 29 George Bonde s. George Bonde
 Jan. 5 Jane Spencer d. John Spencer
 28 Elizabeth Doue d. Robert Dove
 Feb. 13 Gabriell Gorsuch s. William Gorsuch

1571

- May 12 William Cumber s. William Comber [In margin "Cumber"]
 July 25 William Watson s. John Watson
 Aug. 19 Roger Morris s. Raph Morris
 Oct. 14 Martha Cooles d. William Cooles
 18 Thomas Bruer s. Roger Bruer
 Jan. 6 Elizabeth Mudell d. Richard Mudell
 Feb. 10 Paul Gore s. [blank] Gore
 Mar. 16 Susan Pitte d. John Pitte, minister

1572

- Apr. 17 Margaret Bristo d. John Bristoe
 May 8 Sara Juxe d. Thomas Juxe
 26 Humfry Cumber s. William Comber
 July 6 Alexander Bakor s. George Baker
 Sep. 8 Mary Bond d. George Bond
 21 Thomas Spencer s. John Spencer
 23 Margret Watsonne d. John Watson
 Oct. 6 Walter Dickinson s. Richard Dickinson
 8 Ann Morris d. Raffe Morris
 27 Symon Dove s. Robert Dove
 Nov. 1 Henery Warnar s. Paull Warnar
 24 Sara Cooles d. William Coles
 Mar. 4 John Braines s. John Braines

1573

- May 9 Edmond Danby s. John Danby
 July 15 Elizabeth Comber d. William Cumber
 19 Elizabeth Meltin d. William Meltin

- Sep. 11 Elizabeth Sugar d. Thomas Sugar
 Nov. 8 Richard Ludford s. Andrew Ludford
 13 Margret Bruer d. Roger Bruer
 15 Elizabeth Morris d. Raph Morris
 30 Symon Juxe s. Thomas Juxe
 Dec. 7 Nicolas Muddull s. Richard Muddull
 25 Thomas Tolyn daughter [*sic*] Davie Tolyn
 Jan. 8 Raichaell Vezie d. Raph Vezie
 29 Rose Bond d. George Bond
 Feb. 21 Samucll Watson s. John Watson

1574

- Apr. 19 William Normon s. Symon Normon
 May 5 John Mustion s. Edmund Mustion
 24 Ann Coles d. William Coles
 Sep. 15 Symon Danby s. John Danbie
 19 William Warnar s. Pawle Warnar
 Nov. 14 William Morris s. Raph Morris
 Dec. 30 William Dove s. Robert Dove
 Mar. 5 Alice Heron d. Phillip Heron
 11 William Cumber s. William Cumber

1575

- Apr. 17 William Melton s. William Melton
 July 16 Mary Muschamp d. Edmond Muschamp
 22 Margaret Watsonne d. John Watson
 Aug. 1 Luerece Spencer d. John Spenser
 Sep. 17 Wenefride Dickinson d. John Dickinson
 11 Gerard Williams s. M^r Renald Williams
 Oct. 23 Sara Bradborn d. Cutbert Bradborn
 “ Thus fār were the Christninge
 aforesaid perved by William Dalby
 by the comandmentē of my Lord Maior
 the 21th day of November Anno xviiij^o
 Eliḡ Reḡ &c.”

- Nov. 21 Thomas Burchar s. Peter Burchar
 Dec. 11 Timothie Juxe s. Thomas Juxe
 21 Margaret Mudill d. Richard Mudill
 29 Helen Dove d. Robert Dove
 Mar. 7 Freswith Tyte d. John Tyte

1576

- May 13 Jhone Bukley d. Edward Bukley
 18 Elizabeth & Jone Bonde, twins, the d's. of George Bonde
 Sep. 16 Katherin Ryley d. John Ryley, haberdasher
 Oct. 7 Richard Comber s. William Comber
 7 Nicholas Melton s. William Milton
 14 Edward Steuen which was borne in the Curch porch, was christued
 Nov. 7 Loynill Duckett s. Stenen Duckett
 Dec. 16 Elizabeth Modell d. Richard Modell
 Jan. 20 Wynefride Watson d. John Watson
 Feb. 24 Ann Musthampe d. Edmond Musthampe
 Mar. 24 Jone Sounde d. Anthony Sounde

1577

- Apr. 1 William Spencer s. John Spencer
 3 Grefsam Williañs s. Raynald Williañs [In margin “Williames”]

- May 28 Sara Newman d. John Nwman, groser
 June 9 Sara Juxe d. Thomas Juxe
 Aug. 5 John Buckley s. Edward Buckley
 25 Elizabeth Morris d. Raffe Morris
 Oct. 27 Elizabeth Tyghte d. John Tyghte
 Nov. 1 John Byrcher s. Peter Byrcher
 17 Elizabeth Simons d. Jervies Symons
 Dec. 15 Margery Melton d. William Melton
 22 Thomas Dickinson s. Richard Dickinson
 Mar. 9 Martha Fen d. George Fen
 20 Francis Baker d. George Baker

1578

- Apr. 27 Apollo Cumber s. William Cumber
 May 1 James Mudell s. Richard Mudell
 28 Katerine Spencer d. John Spenser
 July 17 Katerin Lee d. Vmffrey Lee
 June 4 [sic] George Cokerell s. Tymothy Cokerell
 Aug. 17 William Watson s. John Watson
 Sep. 7 William Danbye s. John Danbie
 Nov. 9 Peter Burcher s. Peter Burcher
 Dec. 7 William Symons s. Jeruies Symons
 14 Antonye Numan s. John Newman
 23 Martha Juxe d. Thomas Juxe
 Mar. 11 Rowland Bond s. George Bond
 21 Teruñs Vnvon s. Ellis Vnvon [In margin "Tervies"]

1579

- May 6 Nathaniell Melton s. William Melton
 19 Ales Brwer & Elizabeth Bruer, twinnes, the d's. of Roger Bruer
 June 1 [blank] Fen d. George Fen
 18 Anne Cumber d. William Comber
 Sep. 21 William Buckley s. Edward Buckley
 Oct. 5 Dugles Baker d. George Baker
 Nov. 1 Grace Nudell s. Richard Nudell
 18 William Lee s. Vmfray Lee
 Dec. 21 Margrett Nores d. Rafe Nores [In margin "Norris"]
 Mar. 8 Margrett Spenser d. John Spenser

1580

- Mar. 27 Thomas Mustchampe s. William Mustchampe
 Apr. 11 Thomas Bonnde s. George Boñde
 24 Barroll Coldicott s. William Coldicott
 29 John Watson s. John Watson
 30 Roger Vnwen s. Elys Vnwen
 May 1 Mary Tight d. John Tight
 June 8 Edward Collines s. Edward Collines
 30 Jarwis Comber s. William Comber
 Oct. 18 Catteryn Dowe d. Robert Dowe
 23 Richard Baker s. Sr Richard Baker,* Knight, of Kente, was borne the
 Nov. 3 xxiiith daye of the same moneth & was christned the iii^d day of
 November
 15 Margerett Melton d. William Melton
 Jan. 1 Katerin Bruer d. Roger Bruar
 6 Margeritt Herne d. John Herne
 22 Richard Morris s. Raphe Morris

* Was author of several works. Died in the Fleet Prison, 18 Feb., 1644. Buried in the middle of the south aisle of St. Bride's Church.—ED.

- Feb. 19 Arthur Buckley s. Edward Buckley
 26 Emanuell Muddyll s. Richard Muddyll
 Mar. 13 Marye & Barbery Spenser, twins, d's. of John Spenser

1581

- May 11 Anne Chantrell d. Robert Chantrell
 13 Harry Yorke s. George Yorke [In margin "Henery"]
 21 George Vnwon s. Ellis Vnwon
 29 Mary Juxe d. Thomas Juxe
 30 Harry Jeffarde s. George Jeffarde, jentellman, was borne in this pishe
 the xiiijth of the same moneth & christned the xxxth
 July 23 Suzan Collins d. Edward Collens
 Sep. 24 John Numan s. John Numan
 29 William Caldecot s. William Caldecot
 Jan. 14 Jane Mustchampe d. William Mustchampe
 Feb. 4 George Comber s. William Comber
 25 Susan Melton d. William Melton

1582

- May 20 Margeritt Bonnde d. William Bonde
 27 John Stile s. Oliuer Stile
 June 17 Richard Muddle s. Richard Muddle
 July 22 Robert Watson s. John Wason [*sic*] [In margin "Watson"]
 Sep. 23 [blank] the daughter of Robert [blank]
 30 Edward Collins s. Edward Collens
 Oct. 5 Myghell Cauldecot s. William Cauldecot
 14 Mighell Buckty s. Edward Buckly
 14 Martha Juxe d. Thomas Juxe
 21 John Powvy s. William Powvy
 28 William Chany s. John Chany
 Nov. 25 Margerett Dickinson d. Richard Dickinson
 Mar. 8 Margeryt Charyot d. Richard Charyot

1583

- June 9 Elisabeth Hearne d. John Hearn
 July 7 Edward Melton s. William Melton
 14 Harry Muddill s. Richard Muddill
 17 Margaret Vnwov d. Ellis Vnwov
 Aug. 24 John Moris s. Raph Morris
 25 Hew Mustchampe s. William Mustchampe
 Oct. 13 Mary Style d. Oliuer Style
 20 Jane Comber d. William Comber
 27 Winifride Cockrele d. Tymothy Cockrele
 27 Añew Walcott d. Humpfrey Walcott [In margin "Annew"]
 Nov. 11 John Chatwine s. John Chatwin
 Dec. 8 John Collins s. Edward Collins
 26 Mary Bruer d. Roger Bruer

1584

- May 24 Edward Buckley s. Edward Buckley
 31 Harry Lawrimer s. Nicolas Lawrimer
 July 22 William Chantrell s. Robert Chantrell
 Oct. 19 Susan Chariott d. Richard Chariott
 Nov. 22 William Melton s. William Melton
 Jan. 17 Mary Chēny d. John Chēny [In margin "Cheany"]
 Feb. 28 John Branch s. John Branch
 Mar. 3 Olivar Style s. Oliuar Style
 13 William Tripp s. Henery Tripp, parson of St Steuens
 14 William Vnwow s. Ellis Vnwow

1585

- May 12 William Povey s. William Povey
 July 4 Margrett Buckley d. Edward Buckley
 4 Jane Mvddell d. Richard Muddell
 16 Jane Watson d. John Watson
 18 Elin Gore d. Thomas Gore
 Sep. 5 Anne Tyght d. John Tyght
 Jan. 16 Envnde Mvstioñ s. William Mvstiañ
 19 Steven Barge, a child found in the Barge* behind a curran bush, who
 was his Father or Mother we knowe nott, was christned

1586

- July 3 Joyce Cheany d. John Cheany
 31 Anthony Hearne s. John Hearne
 Aug. 24 Diones Muddyll d. Richard Muddyll
 28 Thomas Style s. Oliner Style
 Sep. 15 Sipryn Collins s. Edward Collins
 Nov. 1 Thomas Charriott s. Richard Charryott
 11 Roger Chatwyn s. John Chatwin
 Dec. 21 Margrett Grene d. Reaynold Grene
 27 Richard Massey s. William Massey
 Jan. 1 Grace Chanterell d. Robert Chanterell

1587

- Apr. 30 Marmeduke Mustchampe s. William Mustchampe
 July 2 Thomas Bond s. William Bond
 17 Anne Tripp d. Henery Tripp, psonne of St Steuens
 21 James Collins d. Edward Collins
 Aug. 6 Jhon Vnwon d. Ellis Vnwon
 27 Mary Cheine d. John Cheine
 31 Margrett Cumber d. William Cumber
 Dec. 17 Elizabeth Baker d. George Baker
 Feb. 18 Francis Massie s. William Massie

1588

- Mar. 30 Thomazin Tyghte d. John Tyght
 May 27 John Colkot s. Hughe Colkot
 June 19 Raphe Morris s. Raphe Morris
 24 Roger Howe s. Edward Howe
 July 3 Anne Bond d. Mr William Bonnde
 29 Jhone Borvne d. Thomas Borvne
 Aug. 5 Phillip Jefford daughter [*sic*] Mr George Jefford
 16 Anne Buckley d. Edward Buckly
 16 Robert Meñes s. Thomas Meñes
 25 William Collins s. Edward Collines
 Sep. 2 Jane Savage d. Robert Savage
 15 Francis Watsonne s. John Watson
 Nov. 10 Susan Hyron d. John Hiron
 Dec. 22 John Vnwon s. Ellis Vnwon
 26 "Orphan Stevens was christned the xxvith day of January in Walbrooke
 pish"
 Feb. 2 William Charyott s. Richard Charyott
 2 William Masse s. William Masse
 17 John Harryson s. Edward Harryson

* There is a place in the parish called Barge Yard.—ED.

1589

Apr. 27 John Grene s. Renold Grene
 May 19 Appallo Cumber s. William [Cumber]
 July 20 Mary Savadge d. Robert Savadge
 Aug. 31 Susan Mustchamp d. William Mustchamp
 Nov. 19 Anne Jarrit d. Gilbert Jarrit
 23 Elizabeth Bonde d. William Bond
 23 Elizabeth Tyght d. John Tyght
 Dec. 7 Margery Cheney d. John Cheney
 Jan. 18 Mathew Gwyne s. Roger Gwyne
 Feb. 11 Jhon Hickson s. George Hickson
 Mar. 4 Anne Hawe d. Edward Hawe

1590

Apr. 8 Elizabeth Howe d. Roger Howe
 12 Sara Grene d. Reynold Grene
 May 7 Devorax Baker s. George Baker
 July 25 Martha Savadge d. Robert Savadge
 Aug. 9 Anne Meeñs d. Thomas Meeñs
 14 George Richarde s. George Richarde
 Sep. 21 Tobyas Masse s. William Masse
 Oct. 28 Anthony Perry s. Robert Perrye
 Nov. 22 Joane Chutwyn d. John Chutwyn
 Dec. 24 Stewen Walbrooke, the which child was layd att Su^r Richard Bakers
 gate & was christned
 Mar. 3 John Shore s. John Shore
 22 John Cockeran s. Richard Cockeran

1591

Apr. 14 Anne Hyxson d. George Hyxson
 July 11 George Fenn s. George Fenn
 18 Sarah Cheny d. John Cheny
 28 Katherin Cornwallis d. M^r Thomas Cornwallis, jentelman out of the
 house of Roger Gwin
 Aug. 22 Elisabeth Grene d. Reinold Grene
 Sep. 19 Mary Tyght d. John Tight
 Oct. 13 Charitie Walbrooke, which was found in the strete, was christned
 24 Katherin Miers d. Thomas Miers
 Dec. 10 Grace Baker d. George Baker
 12 Thomas Savadge s. Robert Savage
 26 Anne Cheryott d. Richard Cheryott
 Mar. 5 Gilbert Gerrard s. Gilbert Gerrard
 8 Harry Collins s. Edward Collins

1592

Apr. 2 Thomas Perrey s. Robert Perrey
 May 4 Margerett Bonde d. William Bonde
 31 Humphery Wilford s. Thomas Wilford
 June 4 Humphery Hicksone s. George Hickson
 7 John Massey s. William Masse
 July 2 Edward Gwyne s. Roger Gwyne
 2 Elizabeth Vnwon d. Ellice Vnwon
 Aug. 27 Jane Howe d. Roger Howe
 Sep. 3 William Willis s. William Willis
 Nov. 1 Mary Wetherall d. Lawrence Wetherall
 Dec. 24 Robert Savage s. Robert Savadge
 Jan. 13 Richard Cheareat s. Richard Cheareat
 14 John Howe s. Edward Howe

- Jan. 20 Silvannus Epiphaine, found in Bucklersbery, was christned
 28 Anne Chenny d. John Chenny
 Feb. 26 Josephe Cockeram s. Richard Cockeran

1593

- May 20 John Vnderhill s. Thomas Vnderhill
 June 4 Francis Restonn s. Francis Reston
 19 Jndethe Tyght d. John Tyght
 July 8 Robert Hearne s. John Hearne
 25 Thomazin Mastie d. William Mastie
 Aug. 8 Barethe Wilford d. Thomas Wilford
 Sep. 16 William Hickson s. George Hicksone
 Oct. 21 Richard Gwyne s. Roger Gwyne
 Nov. 16 John Chierit s. John Chierit
 Feb. 3 Jonathan Gawthorn s. John Gawthorne

1594

- Apr. 21 Abbigale Busbie d. Raphe Busbie
 May 19 Martha Howe d. Roger Howe
 June 9 Elizabeth Vnderhill d. Thomas Vnderhill
 July 7 John Goodwine s. George Goodwin
 Aug. 21 Mary Moris d. Raphe Moris
 Sep. 19 Anne Massie d. William Massie
 Nov. 3 Christopher Savadge s. Robert Savadge
 Dec. 15 John Wild s. William Wilde
 22 Penellope Gwine d. Roger Gwine
 Jan. 5 The vth day of January was M^{rs} Cisley Blunt wiffe vnto M^r Blunt, esquier,
 deliuered of a sonne in the house of my Lady Baker her mother which
 was baptized in the pishe of St. Mary Wolchurche and named Charles
 Feb. 2 Martha Chenye d. John Chenye
 24 William Lymetter s. George Lymetter, out of the house of Roger Gwynn

1595

- Apr. 14 Elizabeth Busbie d. Raphe Busbie
 23 Edward Vnwon s. Ellis Vnwon
 25 William Howe & Jayne Howe, two twins, s. & d. of Edward Howe
 May 1 Thomas Hérne s. John Hérne [In margin "Heayrne"]
 July 29 George Bond s. William Bonde, marchand, & sonne in lawe to
 M^r Thomas Gore
 Aug. 9 Thomas Riddellston s. Thomas Ryddelston
 Nov. 16 Thomas Gryne s. Rennold Gryne
 Jan. 6 Hanna Wylde d. William Wylde
 25 Anne Gavtherne d. John Gavtherne
 Feb. 1 Saſa Savage d. Robert Saunage
 22 William Wetherralle s. Lawrance Wetherralle

1596

- Apr. 4 Susan Wilford d. William Wilforde
 4 Theodor Hentson s. Hennery Hentson
 25 Mary Goore d. William Goore
 May 2 Margritt Vnderhill d. Thomas Vnderhill
 Aug. 22 William Lowe s. Robert Lowe
 Mar. 19 George Kendall s. William Kendall

1597

- Apr. 3 Lawrence Grene s. Lawrence Grene
 3 John Wilde s. William Wylde
 17 Rebecka Gawthorne d. John Gawthorne

- Apr. 19 Nicholas Collins s. Edward Collins
 May 1 Elizabeth Howe d. Edward Howe
 July 17 William Howe s. Robert Howe
 Oct. 9 Thomas Hodges s. John Hodges
 Dec. 27 William Savage s. Robert Savage
 Jan. 3 Risle Cornwallis s. Mr Cornwallis, gentillman porter to the queens house
 22 Sara Grene d. Reñolde Grene [The writing of the Transcript ends with this entry.—ED.]

1598

- Apr. 15 Katheryne Bond d. William Bond, the younger, mechaunte
 15 Laurence Wetherall s. Lawrence Wetherall
 May 7 John Collines s. Edward Collines
 June 25 Marië Randall d. William Randall
 Sep. 10 Jane Vnderhill d. Thomas Vnderhill
 Oct. 15 Anne Crosse d. Alsup Crosse
 22 Thomas Wilford s. William Wilford
 Nov. 29 Margeret Greene d. Thomas Greene
 5 [*sic*] Parnell Rilstone d. Thomas Rylstone
 11 The xith daie of Nonember was christned Elizabeth Bowden howes wiffe was brought to bed in the Barge in Bucklersberrye
 Feb. 2 Thomas Vaghan s. Thomas Vaghan
 4 Samuell Wilde s. William Wylde

1599

- Mar. 25 Ann Whetherall d. Lawrence Whetherall
 June 20 William Crowther s. William Crowther
 Aug. 1 Wenefryd Bonde d. Mr William Bond, thoung
 Oct. 15 Thomas Newall s. Raph Newall
 15 John Warrine s. John Warrine [Interlined.—ED.]
 21 William Crosse s. Alsopp Crosse [Date altered from "15."—ED.]
 Dec. 2 Ellen Sanage d. Roberte Sauage
 Feb. 25 Launcelott Loe s. Robert Loe
 Mar. 20 Elizabeth Weatherall d. Lawræ Wetherall

1600

- Apr. 29 Fryedeswydē Walcker d. William Walcker
 May 11 Paitience Gawthorn d. John Gawthorn
 17 Jeayne Waghām d. Thomas Waghām
 July 10 Bennite Greene d. Lawerunce Greene
 Aug. 9 John Dawckinges s. Phillipe Daukings, christenined at home
 Sep. 10 Christian Grene d. Renoulde Grene
 14 Elizabeth Readhead d. Robarte Reedhead
 30 Elizabeth Newell d. Raphe Newell
 Nov. 4 Marie Rilstone d. Thomas Rilstone [In margin "Rilestone"]
 Dec. 26 Simon Russell s. Thomas Russell
 Feb. 4 Thomas Vnderhill s. Thomas Vndrhill
 23 Anne Sauaige d. Robarte Sauaigede

1601

- Apr. 6 John Bonde s. Willy^m Bonde, the younger
 May 14 Martha Wetherall d. Laranus Weherall
 June 4 Will^m Bonde s. Willm. Bonde the eallder
 28 Robarte Warren s. John Warren
 28 Ame Looe d. Robarte Looe
 Sep. 21 Alles Holliman d. Robarte Holliman
 29 Willm. Hodges s. John Hodges
 Jan. 6 Henry Grene s. Larence Grene

1602

- Apr. 31 Susane Gerlington d. Antony Gerlingtō
 May 30 Mary Grene d. M^r Renould Grene
 June 20 Jhon Cross s. Alsopp Cross
 July 11 Jone Newell d. Raulf Newell
 18 Sara Wetherall d. Laurenc Wetherall
 Sep. 1 Richard Hollyman s. Robart Hollyman
 21 Ledia Looe d. Robart Looe
 27 Martha Roussell d. Thomas Roussell } [In margin
 23 [*sic*] Robart Massey s. Jhon Massey } "December 1602"]
 Mar. 6 Samwell Redellstonne s. Thomas Redelstonne

1603

- June 9 Robarte Belfield s. Raphe Belfield, skinnar
 July 27 Jeames Greene s. Regnolde Green, marchante
 Aug. 31 John Green s. Lawrance Green, marchante
 Jan. 7 Marye Readhead d. Robarte Redhead
 Feb. 2 John Weetherall s. Lawlarnc Weetherall, marchante

1604

- Mar. 28 Edward Geerlington s. Anthonie Geerlington
 May 22 Sara Newall d. Raph Newall, skynner
 June 2 The ij daye of June 1604 was chirstned Michaell Hall the sonne of
 Michaell Hall out of the howse of Robt Mauchman, and he gave his
 worde to discharege the pishe of the child. Witsesse Andrew
 Troughton
 July 8 Peeter Vnderehill s. Thomas Vnderehill, grocer
 25 Raphe Belfield s. Raphe Belfield, skynner
 Aug. 5 Marie Spinser d. William Spinser, apothecarie
 Sep. 16 Xpofer Looe s. Robert Looe, tailor
 Oct. 28 Sara Wood d. Elias Wood, grocer

1605

- May 5 Edmond Vnderwood s. Edmond Vnderwood
 5 Williā Ampleford s. Henry Ampleford, paynter
 June 29 Jn^o Comsbye s. Symon Comsbye, silke dier
 18 Robte Vahan s. Tho. Vahan, habedasher
 Aug. 21 Fayth Vnderhill d. Tho. Vnderhill, habedasher
 Sep. 21 Georg Colman s. Myles Colman, boxar, out of the howse of Tho. Hobbe,
 grocer
 Oct. 13 John Swetinge s. Jn^o Swetinge, grocer, from M^r Morris howse, his
 sonne in lawe
 Nov. 19 Doryty Vnderwoode d. Robt Vndrwood, grocer
 Sep. 2 [*sic*] Jane Greene d. Reynold Greene, mchant
 Jan. 6 William Belfyde s. Raphe Belfilde, skynnar
 19 Jn^o Lewes s. Raphe Lewes, saltar
 26 Georg Newell s. Raphe Newell, skynnar
 Feb. 2 Mary Lowe d. Robte Lowe, tayler
 27 Fraunce Gordge d. S^r Arthur Gordge, knight

1606

- May 15 Millisennt Vnderwood d. Edward Vndrwood, grosser [In margin
 "William Randall, chorchwarden"]
 Aug. 3 Richard Spencer s. W^m Spencer, groser
 Sep. 23 George Wetherall s. Lawrance Wetherall, drap^r
 Feb. 8 Richard Newall s. Raph Newall, skyn^r
 Mar. 1 Rachell Bak^r d. Samewell Bak^r

1607

- Apr. 19 Mary Powntnay d. James Powntnay of London, saltar [In margin
 "Elías Woode, churchward"]
 5 [illegible] Elmar d. Edward Ellmar, drap^r
 6 Thomas Stoklay s. Thomas Stocklay, m^rchaunt
 22 Anne Vnderwood d. Robartt Vnderwood of London, gr^r
 July 8 John Vnderwood s. Edmond Vnderwood, go^r
 Sep. 5 Geideon Weatherall s. Lavrence Weatherall, marchant
 13 Elizabeth Troughton d. Androwe Troughtone, groser
 27 Marie Vaham d. Thomas Vahame, habberdasher
 Dec. 26 John Shiphame s. George Shipham, marchant tayllar
 Jan. 10 Lavrenc Looe s. Robeart Looe, marchant tayllor
 Feb. 27 Margett Newberye d. William Newberye, skingner
 Mar. 13 Sara Newall d. Raphe Newall, skingner

1608

- Mar. 27 Elizabeth Vnderhill d. Thomas Vnderhill, go^r [In margin "John
 Gawthorne, churchwarden, 1608"]
 May 8 George Stocklye s. Thomas Stocklye, marchant
 Oct. 20 Bettrys Gwyne d. John Gwyne, lawyer
 Nov. 13 Robearte s. Robeart Vnderwood, groser
 Feb. 26 Margitt Bylfild d. Raphe Bylfilde, skingner
 Mar. 19 Allice Langhorne d. Williame Langhorne, gentyllman

1609

- Aug. 20 Marie Newall d. Raphe Newall, skinnar [In margin "Tho. Thwaites,
 mer^t & churchwarden, 1609"]
 Sep. 29 Liddeatt Loe d. Robert Lowe, marchantaylor
 Oct. 5 Elizabeth Spencar d. William Spencar, apothecary
 22 John Manestie s. William Manestie, apothecarie
 Feb. 18 Cornelious Lewes s. Raphe Lewes, saltar
 Mar. 8 Samuell Weatherall s. Lawrenc Weatherall, marchante & draper

1610

- June 17 Henry Androwes s. Henry Androwes [In margin "W^m Crowther,
 churchwarden, 1610"]
 24 Androwe Vnderwoode s. Robarte Vnderwoode
 Aug. 19 Martha Langton d. Thō Langton, m^r
 19 Elizabeth Willstone d. Richarde Willstone
 Nov. 1 Anne Cawadine d. W^m Cawadine from the house of M^r Lauranc
 Wetheralle
 Jan. 7 Thō Vnderwood s. Edmonde Vnderwoode
 Feb. 9 Anne Newalle d. Raphe Newalle, skinner
 25 John Langhorne s. W^m Langhorne

1611

- Aug. 18 Elizabeth Juxson d. John Juxson, reffiner of suger [In margin "Edw.
 Jennens, gro², churchwarden, 1611"]
 Oct. 30 Francis Vnderwood s. Rob. Underwood
 Nov. 7 Mary Stone d. Leonard Stone, gro²
 8 Judith Langton d. Tho. Langton, m^{ch}ant
 Feb. 9 Ann Androwes d. Henry Androwes, marchant
 12 Mary Wallbrocke, found in the streete
 24 William Spencer s. William Spencer, apothecary

1612

- Mar. 25 Rob^t Beckwithe s. Rob^t Beckwithe [In margin "Ju^o Juxon,
 m^{ch}chantailo^r, churchwarden"]

- Apr. 16 Hester Colly d. Thomas Collye, clerke
 19 Withm Vnderwood s. Edmond Vnderwood, groc^r
 29 Alice Wetherall d. Thomas Wetherall, drap
 Aug. 2 Mary Newall d. Raphe Newall, skin^r
 24 Jn^o Stephens, a childe found in the streett
 Sep. 21 The 21th of Septem^r 1612 was the mayd child found in the Barge in
 Bucklersberry at 10 o cloke at night w^{ch} was not christned
 Oct. 8 The 8th of Octobar 1612 was found a child in the streett at M^r Lydeats
 dore named Jerrey Meckelly
 Jan. 1 Margrett Langton d. Tho. Langton, m^{ch}ant
 10 Richard Juxon s. John Juxon, m^{ch}anntailo^r
 17 James Vnderwood s. Robt. Vnderwood, groc^r

1613

- May 14 Jacob Vnderwood s. Edward Vnderwood, groc^r [In margin "A. 1613
 Thomas Langton, fishmonger, churchwarden"]
 July 4 Robert Dey s. Gregory Deye, haberdasher
 17 Thomas Morga^ye s. Griffin Morgayne, grocer
 Aug. 3 Jeane Dod d. Samuell Dod, out of M^r Ellias Wood his house
 17 Judith Michell d. John Michel, potⁱ
 Oct. 17 An Spencer d. William Spencer, apoti
 28 An Vty d. Manuell Vty, out of the psonage howse
 Feb. 20 Daniell Androes s. Henry Andros
 24 An Langton d. Thomas Langton, fishmg^r

1614

- Mar. 31 Lūtey d. Leonard Stone, apothecary [In margin "Thomas Serocold,
 m^{ch}er, churchwarden"]
 May 8 Isabell d. Robert Vnderwood, grocer
 June 30 Thomas s. Jno. Juxon, refyner
 July 14 Allen s. Thomas Colley
 21 Francis s. Thomas Jennynys, groc^r
 24 Anne d. Edmond Vnderwood, groc^r
 Aug. 14 John s. Jn^o Newman, groc^r
 Feb. 19 Elizabeth d. Robert Keyes
 Mar. 23 Edward Langton s. Thomas Langton

1615

- Apr. 17 William Newell s. Raph Newall, skinner [In margin "Andrew
 Troughton, grocer, churchwarden"]
 May 5 Jonne Lanhorne d. Thomas Lanhorne, a strang^r borne in the Barge in
 Mr. W^m Lanhorn's howse, an attorneye
 Aug. 3 Marye Booth d. William Booth
 8 Samvell Juehsone s. John Juxson
 Dec. 7 Dorithye Spencer d. W^m Spenc^r
 31 Janne d. Thomas Jones alias Eyanes, beinge borne y^e 17th Jann: about
 11 of y^e clock in y^e forenoone
 Feb. 4 Henry Andrewes s. Henry Andrewes

1616

- Apr. 14 Anne Edmond^e d. Syman Edmonds, haberd [In margin "Symon
 Edmonds, haberdasher, churchwarden"]
 21 Mary Keyes d. Robert Keyes, furrener
 May 1 Jeies Lawrence d. John Lawrence, appoⁱe
 9 Elizabeth Vnderwood d. Edmund Vnderwood, groc^r
 9 Marye Vnderwood d. Robert Vnderwood, grocer
 12 William Stocklye s. Thomas Stockly, marchtail^r
 June 7 Sara Wheatly d. Thomas Wheatly, taler
 Sep. 8 Susanna Morgaine d. Griffin Morgaine, comfetmak^r

- Nov. 29 Mary Mosear d. John Mosear, silkeman
 Dec. 26 Svsanna Spencer d. Will. Spencer, appotec^r
 27 John Langton s. Thomas Langton, fishmonger
 Jan. 19 Richard Winston s. Richard Winston, comfetmaker [Altered from
 "Willson."—Ed.]

1617

- Apr. 3 Marye d. Thomas Collie [In margin "Edmonde Vnderwood, grocer,
 churchwarden"]
 May 13 Martha d. Simonde Edmonde, habardasher
 June 9 Josua s. Frances Kirbye
 15 John s. Walter Chawrelton [In margin "Charlton"]
 22 Elezabeth d. Edward Hewlyne
 Sep. 11 Elezabeth d. Ed. Stone
 24 Lawerence s. Thomas Merriall, p^rson of this p^rish
 Oct. 12 Josua s. Rob Vnderwood
 19 Elizabeth d. Henry Androwes
 30 Thomas s. Thomas Eyanes
 Nov. 23 Anne d. Griffin Morgine
 Dec. 11 Samuell s. John Numan
 Jan. 28 Sara d. Edwarde Flonde [In margin "Fludd"]
 Feb. 10 Marye d. John Juxen [In margin "Juckson"]

1618

- May 3 Thomas s. Peeter Symons & Anne his wife, christened at the Frenche
 Churche [In margin "Thomas Dickinson, churchwarden"]
 19 Thomas s. Thomas Wheatley & Elizabeth his wife
 June 4 Robert s. James Johnson & Elizabeth his wife
 July 12 John s. Francis Kerbie & Susan his wife
 Sep. 6 Lawrence s. Edmund Vnderwood & Rose his wife
 Oct. . . Marie d. Leonard Stone & Amie his wife
 Nov. 6 Elizabeth d. Richard Hobbye & Marie his wife
 Feb. 4 Anne d. Thomas Eyans & Anne his wife, being borne the 23th of January
 about ten of y^e clock in y^e forenoone
 10 Sara d. Thomas Stevenson & Ann his wyfe [In margin "Leonard
 Stone, grocer, churchwarden"]
 Mar. 11 Symond s. Mr Symon Edmonde & Ann his wyfe

1619

- Apr. 11 John Weaver s. Thomas Weaver & Ann his wyfe, christned Sunday
 June 13 Ellen Quynye d. Richard Quynye & Ellen his wyfe, christned Sunday
 24 William Masseye the soune of Tobias Massey his wyfe was christned
 One Mydsomerday being Thursday the 24th of June 1619. Walbrooke
 27 Henrye Stone s. Leonard Stone & Amye his wyfe. Bucklers Bury
 July 15 John Mosyer s. John Mosyer & Ellen his wyfe
 20 Ann d. Gryffin Morgen, grocer, & Rachell his wyfe
 29 Charles s. Robert Vnderwood & Dorithy his wyfe. Bucklersburye
 30 Marye d. Mr Thomas Myriell, parson of St. Stephenes in Wallbrooke
 & Alles his wyfe. Walbrooke
 Nov. 11 John s. Richard Winston & Marye his wyfe, bap. one Thursday
 30 Wylliam s. Edward Hulyne & Elizabeth his wyfe bap. one Tuesday
 being S^t Andrewes day. Walbrooke
 Dec. 2 Margett d. Mr Henrye Andrewes, marchaunt, & Elizabeth his wyfe being
 borne one Friday morning betymes the 19th of Novemb^r 1619 but
 christned Thursday the 2th of Decemb^r following the same day the
 mother alsoe went to byring. Walbrooke
 Jan. 23 Mary d. Richard Holbye & Mary his wife was borne Sunday the 16th of
 January 1619 about one of the clock in the morning but christened
 Sunday following. Walbrooke

- Jan. 30 Abbigaile d. Edmond Vnderwoode & Rose his wife was borne Tewsdai morning the 25th of January 1619 about one of the clock but christened Sunday following. Bucklersberry
- Feb. 6 Edmond s. M^r Thomas Langton & Barbarye his wife was borne Monday the 24th of January 1619 much about a eleuen of the clock at night but christened Sunday the 6th of Februarye 1619, out of the Barge in Bucklersberrye
- 20 John s. Samuell Warner & Julian his wife borne Satterday y^e 12th of February 1619 but christened Sunday the 20th of the same, out of Bucklersbury
- 20 Simond s. William Williams & Ann his wife was borne Satterday the 12th of February 1619 but christened Sunday the 20th of the same, out of Walbrooke
- 27 Thomas s. William Chappell & Mary his wife was borne Monday at night the 14th of February 1620 [*sic*] much about 9 of the clock but christened Sunday the 27th of the same, out of Walbrooke, skinner

1620

- Apr. 2 Millisent d. Richard Hearne & Constance his wife was borne on Munday morninge the 27th of March 1620 & bap. the 2 of Aprill followinge in M^r Edmond Vnderwoods house privately. Bucklersburie [In margin "Thomas Eyans, haberd: churchwarden"]
- July 16 John s. William Waterfale & Anne his wife b. 7 July
- Aug. 27 Lawrence s. M^r Henry Brook & Margaret his wife b. 10 Aug.
- Sep. 24 Elizabeth d. Richard Quynney & Ellen his wife
- Dec. 21 Marie d. M^r Henry Andrews & Margaret his wife
- Jan. 17 Milcah d. Thomas Eyans & Anne his wife was borne the 3th of Janua: 1620 betwixt one & two of the clock in the morninge was bap. the 17th of Januarie 1620
- Feb. 18 Elisabeth d. Thomas Wheatley & Elizabeth his wife
- 19 Marie d. M^r Tobias Massie & Elizabeth his wife
- Mar. 15 Sara d. John Mosier & Ellen his wife

1621

- Apr. 5 Mary d. Symon Edmonde & Mary his wife [In margin "Affabell Faierclough, groc^r, churchwarden"]
- 22 Elisabeth d. Edmond Lambe & Hanna his wife
- 29 James s. Peeter Symonde & Anne his wife
- May 13 Elisabeth d. Jonathan Gawthorne & Elizabeth his wife
- 27 Mary d. John Massye & Jane his wife
- June 14 Samuell s. Samuell Warner & Julian his wife
- Aug. 5 Sarah d. Humfrey Farley & Susanna his wife
- 29 Elisabeth d. George Garret & Elizabeth his wife
- Dec. 9 Hanna d. Thomas Wooddall & Anne his wife
- 20 John s. Leonard Stone & Anne his wife
- Jan. 1 Benjamin s. Edmond Vnderwood & Rose his wife
- 20 Richard s. Richard Rowe & Anne his wife
- 29 Mary d. Richard Winstone & Mary his wife
- Mar. 10 William s. Robert Dawson & Anne his wife
- 24 Mercy d. William Chappell & Mary his wife

1622

- Mar. 31 Marie d. Humfry Wooddall & Marie his wife [In margin "Tobias Massey, churchwarden"]
- Apr. 14 Marie d. Richard Quinye & Ellin his wife
- 16 Marie d. S^r Robard Brooke & Elizabeth his wife
- June 26 Henrye s. Henrye Andrewes & Margret his wife
- July 14 Thomas Morgon s. M^r Gryffyen Morgon & Rachall his wife

- Aug. 15 Rebackey d. Edward Hulme & Elisabeth his wife
 Sep. 4 Thomas s. Peeter Simons & Anne his wife
 25 Sara d. Mr Thomas Eyans & Anne his wife
 Nov. 7 Laurance s. Mr Laurance Halsted & Hester his wife
 28 Elizabeth d. Mr Symon Edmonds & Marie his wife
 Dec. 5 Elizabeth d. Mr Robard Vnderwood & Darithie his wife
 12 Christopher s. John Massey & Jane his wife
 15 Elisabeth d. Samvell Warner & Julian his wife
 Jan. 5 Josephe s. Henerie Randall & Mary his wife
 9 William s. Tobias Massey & Elizabeth his wife
 21 Josephe s. Mr John Juxsonn & Judeth his wife
 26 Mary d. Charles Richman & Mary his wife
 29 Thomas s. John Castell & Anne his wife
 Feb. 23 Abraham s. Abraham Dudeaxellias & Mary his wife

1623

- Mar. 27 Jonathan s. Jonathan Gawthorn & Elizabeth his wife [In margin
 "Griffith Morgan, churchwarden"]
 Apr. 3 Abraham s. Edmond Vnderwood & Rose his wife
 12 Marie d. William Waterfale & Ann his wife
 May 22 John s. Thomas Wooddall & Ann his wife
 July 20 Elizabeth d. John Sadler & Elizabeth his wife
 Aug. 12 Susanna Farley d. Humphrey Farley & Susanna his wife
 Dec. 19 William s. William Chappell & Marie his wife
 Oct. 23 [sic] Thomas s. Symon Edmonde & Marie his wife
 Jan. 8 John s. John Massey & Jane his wyfe
 8 Elizabeth d. Robert Vnderwood & Doretie his wife
 Feb. 1 Robert s. Robert Dawsonn & Ann his wyfe
 2 Marie d. William Ewer & Jane his wyfe
 15 Robert s. John Hill & Elizabeth his wyfe
 Mar. 7 Marie d. Thomas Wheatley & Elizabeth his wyfe
 14 Hanna d. Petter Symons & Hanna his wyfe
 14 Jane d. Henrie Randall & Marie his wyfe

1624

"Anno 1624 Peter Simon, churchwarden"

- Apr. 2 Rebecca d. John Juxon & Judith his wife
 May 5 Hester d. Thomas Eyans & Anne his wife
 19 Richard s. Richard Quincy & Hellen his wife
 25 Michael s. Michael Eason & Hellen his wife
 July 13 Thomas s. William Leycroft & Hana his wife
 22 Nathaniell s. Jonathan Gawtherne & Elizabeth his wife
 27 Anne d. Humfrey Farley & Susanne his wife
 Aug. 15 Anne d. Leonard Stone & Amy his wife
 19 Sara d. Henry Androwes, Mehaunt, & Margaret his wife
 Sep. 26 Robert s. Richard Winstone & Mary his wife
 Nov. 1 Martha d. Richard Rowe & Anne his wife
 14 Martha d. Edward Hewling & Elisabeth his wife
 Jan. 6 Jane d. John Massey & Jane his wife
 14 Abell s. Abell Swinerton & Mary his wife
 16 Zachariah s. Thomas Woodall & Anne his wife
 19 Isabell d. John Sadler & Elisabeth his wife
 Feb. 2 Sara d. Edward White & Sara his wife

1625

"Anno 1625 John Warner, churchwarden"

- May 25 Richard s. William Ewar & Jane his wife
 June 2 Peter s. Peter Simon & Sisley his wife
 20 William s. William Chappell & Mary his wife

- Feb. 1 Suzan d. Henry Andrewes & Margret his wife
 21 Liddea d. William Leacroft & Hanna his wife
 Mar. 12 Martha d. Thomas Wooddall & Anne his wife
 24 Walter s. Leonard Stone & Anna his wife

1626 "Anno 1626 Ellis Sotherton, churchwarden"

- Apr. 6 Sara d. Jonathan Gauthorn & Elizabeth his wife
 10 Edward s. M^r Edward White & Sara his wife
 June 11 Christian d. M^r Charles Richman & Marie his wife
 18 Samuell s. M^r Peter Symonds & Ann his wife
 Nov. 22 Deborah d. Gorge Thetcher & Ann his wife
 Dec. 1 Marie d. Henrie Randall & Marie his wife
 27 John s. M^r Aron Wilson, preacher, & Marie his wife
 Feb. 22 William s. Humfrye Farlye & Susanne his wife

1627 "Anno 1627 Samuell Warner, churchwarden"

- Mar. 30 Edmond s. Richard Winstone & Marie his wife
 Apr. 15 John s. Laurence Halsted & Hester his wife
 20 John s. John Watson & Elizabeth his wife
 May 4 Anne d. Richard Quiney & Helline his wife
 July 20 Anne d. Matthew Sheppard & Anne his wife
 Aug. 3 Marie d. Abraham Dedufvelis & Marie his wife
 7 Robert s. William Licrofte & Hannah his wife
 7 Elizabeth d. William Ewar & Jane his wife
 12 John s. William Chappell & Marie his wife
 16 Margaret d. Edward White & Sara his wife
 19 Anne d. Thomas Wooddall & Anne his wife
 Sep. 4 John s. Arthur Juxon & Marie his wife
 16 Bethiah d. Richard Laine & Margaret his wife
 Nov. 1 Hester d. M^r Henry Andrewes & Margaret his wife
 8 Hester d. Jonathan Gauthorne & Elizabeth his wife
 13 Richard s. Peter Simons & Anne his wife
 16 Elizabeth d. James Wheeler & Elizabeth his wife
 Dec. 16 Thomas s. Thomas Smith & Anne his wife
 21 Anne d. Henry Randall & Martha his wife
 Jan. 10 John s. John Bennet & Jone his wife
 Feb. 1 Hester d. Leonard Stone & Anne his wife
 17 John s. John Sadler & Elizabeth his wife
 Mar. 17 Thomas s. Lemon Dickinson & Elizabeth his wife

1628 "Gillis Van Brüh, churtwarden, Ano dni 1628"

- Apr. 30 Isabel d. M^r Richart Quine & Helene his wyff
 [blank] Oliver s. M^r Lawrenc Halsted & Hester his wyff
 June 25 Hanna d. Mark Posterne & Mary his wyff
 Sep. 25 Willem s. Gillis Van Brüh & Mary his wyff
 29 John s. M^r George Thetcher & Anne his wyff
 Oct. 12 Martha d. M^r Charles Richmond & Marie his wyff
 16 Samuell s. M^r Ritchard Lane & Margret his wyff
 30 Anne d. M^r Robert Vnderwood & Doritie his wyff
 Nov. 16 Thomas s. M^r Thomas Burton & Margret his wyff
 Dec. 14 Elizabeth d. M^r George Stephensonne
 Jan. 1 Hanna d. M^r Willem Laycraft & Hanna his wyff
 25 Sarah d. M^r John Watson & Elysabedt his wyff
 27 Marie d. M^r Tobys Massy & Jayne his wyff
 Feb. 13 Rebecah d. Henry Andrus & Margrut his wyff
 25 Elysabedt d. M^r Henry Rendall & Marsa his wyff
 Jan. 25 [*sic*] Sara d. William Chapel & Mary his wyff

1629 "Edwarde Tyther, churchwarden, 1629"

- May 7 Ambrose s. Mr John Bennet & Joan his wife
 25 Stephen s. Stephen Walbrooke
 21 [*sic*] Hester d. Mr Lawrance Halsted & Hester his wiffe
 June 4 Hester d. Thomas Lownes & Elizabeth his wife
 20 James & John s's of Mr James Wheler, skinner, & Elizabeth his wiffe
 24 Walter s. Lenord Stone & Anne his wiffe
 July 2 Arther s. Mr Arther Juxon & Mary his wiffe
 . . Marke s. Marke Posterne & Marye his wiffe
 Aug. 2 Marye d. Mr Aron Wilson & Marye his wiffe
 16 Elisabeth d. Michael Bingham & Elisabeth his wiffe
 Sep. 4 Hanna d. Mr Richard Winstone & Mary his wiffe
 Nov. 18 Mary d. Mr Thomas Warren & Ann his wife
 Dec. 4 Jonathan s. Mr Jonathan Gathorne & Elizabeth his wiff
 10 Elizabeth d. Mr Raph Wise & Elisabeth his wiffe
 10 Elizabeth Stephen w^{ch} was founde in the parrish
 20 Grace d. Mr Richarde Rogers & Ann his wiffe
 Jan. 3 Mary d. Mr John Sadler & Elisabeth his wife
 17 Ann d. Mr Charles Richman & Mary his wife
 24 Charles s. Mr Thomas Smith & Ann his wiffe
 28 Thomas s. Mr Humphry Farley & Suzan his wiffe
 Mar. 7 Sarah d. Mr Thomas Woodall & Ann his wife
 23 John s. Mr John Warner & Margaret his wiffe

1630 "xxv^{to} Mareij 1630 Mr Thomas Woodhall, churchwarden"

- Apr. 4 Elizabeth d. Mr William Leycrofte, skinner, & Hanna his wife
 9 Mathew s. Mathewe Shephard, merchant, & Anne his wife
 14 Martha d. Mr Henry Randall, skinner, & Martha his wife
 22 Richard s. Mr Thomas Buckestone, groser, & Margaret his wife
 July 4 Thomas s. Mr George Thacher, skinner, & Ann his wife
 18 Elizabeth d. Thomas Lownes & Elizabeth his wife
 Aug. 22 Suzaña d. Mr Francis Arehard, merchant, & Isabell his wife
 Sep. 3 Dorothy d. Mr Richard Winstone, comfett maker, & Mary his wife
 19 Samuell s. William Ewer, barber, & Alice his wife
 29 James s. Mr Lawrence Halsted, merchant, & Hester his wife
 Oct. 7 William s. Michael Bingham & Elisabeth his wife
 Nov. 19 Rachell d. Mr Henry Androwes, marchant, & Margaret his wife
 Dec. 16 Robert s. Mr Richard Rogers, groser, & Anne his wife
 Jan. 20 Hester d. Mr Jonathan Gawthorne, skinner, & Elizabeth his wife
 26 Elias s. Samuell Castleton, preacher, & Elizabeth his wife.
 27 Charles s. Mr Raphe Wise & Elizabeth his wife
 Feb. 14 John s. Leonard Stone, pothecary, & Anne his wife
 20 Henry s. Mr Aron Wilson, preacher of God's word, & Mary his wife
 21 Katharine d. Mr Charles Richman, groser, & Mary his wife
 Mar. 7 Margaret d. Mr John Sadle, groser, & Elizabeth his wife

1631 "xxv^{to} Marchii 1631 Richard Uniston, churchwardē"

- Apr. 5 Ann d. Mathew Sheppard, marchant, & Ann his wife
 27 Gyles s. Gyles Vanbrugh, marchant, & Margaret his wife
 May 5 Robert s. Thomas Buxton, grocer, & Margaret his wife
 31 Abygall d. Humphrey Farloe, grocer, & Susanna his wife
 June 5 Stephen s. William Chappell & Mary his wife
 29 Elyzabeth d. Thomas Edmonds, comfitt maker, & Margaret his wife
 July 3 Jonas s. James Wheller, skinner, & Elizabeth his wife
 Aug. 7 Lyddya d. Henry Randell, skinner, & Marcy his wife
 7 Fraunces d. John Bowker, marchant, & Catherin his wife
 23 Elyzabeth d. John Bennett, esquier, & Joane his wife
 25 Thomas s. Thomas Warren, marchant, & Ann his wife

"Anno dommini 1631 Richard Winston, churchwarden at this time"

- Oct. 9 Elyzabeth d. Cardin Fratrass, a stranger, & Elyzabeth his wife
 12 John s. John Dolphin, taylor, & Catherin his wife
 Nov. 22 Mary d. Fraunces Spence, skinner, & Dorythy his wife
 Dec. 26 Stephen s. Nycholas Jalupha, cooke, & Joane his wife
 Feb. 2 Isabell d. Fraunces Archer, marchant, & Isabell his wife
 16 Richard s. William Leacraft, skinner, & Hanna his wife
 21 Mary d. Laurence Halstead & Hester his wife

1632

"John Booker, churchwarden, the xxvth 1632"

- May 1 Anne d. M^r Thomas Lownes, marchaunt, & Elizabeth his wife
 June 29 William s. M^r Humfry Farly, grocer, & Susan his wife
 July 15 Anne d. Michael Bingham, victuler, & Elizabeth his wife
 15 Rhode d. M^r Richard Rogers, grocer, & Anne his wife
 20 Thomas s. Richard Qine [Quine], grocer, & Elinor his wife
 Aug. 5 John s. M^r John Sadler, grocer, & Elizabeth his wife
 Sep. 10 John s. William Ewer & Alse his wife
 10 Benjamin s. Henery Randall, skinner, & Martha his wife
 30 James s. Georg Thacher [Thatcher], skinner, & Anne his wife
 Nov. 20 Elizabeth d. M^r Charles Richmane, grocer, & Mary his wife
 Dec. 20 Margaret d. Thomas Waring, march^t, & Anne his wife
 Jan. 4 Sara d. Mathew Sheppard, marchant, & Anne his wife
 Feb. 2 Sara d. Henry Blight, skinner, & [blank]
 Mar. 7 Margeret d. Thomas Buxton & Margeret his wife

1633

"Anno Domini 1633 Tho. Buxton, churchwarden"

- Mar. 25 Aron s. M^r Aron Willson, preacher of god's word, & Marie his wife
 May 3 William s. M^r Wiff Leacroft & Hanna his wife
 June 13 Marie d. Antonie Tether & Elizabeth his wife
 21 An d. Richard Winstone & Mary ["Anne" erased] his wife
 July 1 Hamon s. M^r Hamon Ward & Sara his wife
 21 Elizabeth d. Tho. Lee & Sara his wife
 Aug. 11 Steuen s. Michael Bingham & Elisabeth
 19 Gearuas s. M^r Jhon Bookar & Katerine his wife
 22 Richard s. Richard Euanes & An his wife
 22 Elisabeth d. Gladie Carson & Mary his wife
 Sep. 26 Robert s. Humphry Farly & Susan his wife
 27 Jhon s. James Wheler & Elizabeth his wife
 Dec. 15 Thomas s. Henry Randall & Susan his wife
 21 Helen d. Jhon Sadler & Elizabeth his wife
 26 Thomas s. Thomas Lownes & Elizabeth his wife
 Feb. 9 Mary d. Richard Quime [Quine] & Ellen [*sic*] his wife
 22 Susan d. Tho. Edmonde & Margret his wife
 Mar. 14 Jhon s. William Vnderwood & [blank] his wife

1634

"March 25 Anno Doñini 1634 William Leayercroft, churchwarden"

- Apr. 6 Philemon s. Thomas Smith, boxmaker, & Anne his wife
 9 John s. Mathew Shepheard, marchant, & Anne his wife
 May 14 Bartholmew s. William Warwicke & Elizabeth his wife
 25 Richard s. Tho. Warring, marchant, & Elizabeth his wife
 June 12 John s. Thomas Hodges, marchant, & Mary his wife
 25 Nathaniell s. Jonathan Gauthorne, skinner, & Elizabeth his wife
 Aug. 1 Sarah d. George Thatcher, skinner, & Anne his wife
 11 Thomas s. John Booker, marchant, & Cateren his wife
 Sep. 7 Livewell s. John Smith, trancelater, & Mary his wife
 Oct. 22 Sebastian s. Clatiom Tarson, marchant, & Anne his wife
 28 Mary d. William Ewer, barber, & Alce his wife
 Dec. 14 William s. Thomas Buxton, grocer, & Margret his wife

- Dec. 27 Hennery s. Hennery Blight, skinner, & Sarah his wife
 Jan. 5 Thomas s. Mr Stone, grocer, & Elizabeth his wife
 12 Robert s. Richard Evans, scrivener, & Anne his wife
 23 Mary d. Michael Bingham, cooke, & Elizabeth his wife
 27 Sarah d. Richard Quiney, grocer, & Ellenor his wife

1635 "Richard Winstone againe churchwarden, anno 1635"

- Apr. 2 Henry s. John Sadler, grocer, & Elyzabeth his wyfe
 13 John s. William Vnderwood, grocer, & Alce his wyfe
 28 Elyzabeth d. Charles Lloyd, merchantt, & Elyzabeth his wyfe
 May 21 Joseph s. James Wheller, skinner, & Elyzabeth his wyfe
 June 3 Sara d. Jonathan Gauthorn & Elisabeth his wife
 July 2 Mary d. Tho. Lounds, marchaunt, & Elyzabeth his wyfe
 Sep. 21 Peter s. Henry Randell & Marsa his wyfe
 Oct. 9 Elyzabeth d. James Homes & Frances his wyfe
 Nov. 6 John ["Thomas" erased] s. John Booker, marchauntt, & Catherin
 his wyfe
 10 Elyzabeth d. Tho. Howell, docter of devynity, & Honor his wyfe
 Jan. 14 John s. Charles Francke & Jane his wyfe
 Mar. 4 Elyzabeth d. Richard Winstone, grocer, & Mary his wife
 6 Mary d. Thomas Davis, gentlemā, & Ann his wyfe

"these were Baptised all this yeare 1635"

1636 "Mathew Sheppard, churchwarden, 1636"

- Apr. 10 Samuell s. George Thacher & Ann his wife
 June 10 Sarah d. Thomas Lee, clotheworker, & Sarah his wife
 23 Ann d. Charles Lloyd, marchant, & Elizabeth his wife
 24 Cateren d. Abraham De Villis, marchant, & Catren his wife
 July 6 William s. William Leeroft, skiner, & Hanna his wife
 8 Edward s. William Ewer, barber, & Alce his wife
 Aug. 12 Jane d. Richard Evenes, skrivener, & Alce his wife
 Oct. 19 Nathaniell s. George Downam, Curat, & Dovbdlie [Dudley] his wife
 Nov. 20 Samuell s. Thomas Lownes, marchant, & Elizabeth his wife
 Dec. 4 Thomas s. James Wheler, skiner, & Elizabeth his wife
 7 Thomas s. Thomas Edmond, comfit maker, & Margret his wife
 21 Ann d. Richard Rogeres, grocer, & Ann his wife
 Mar. 10 Doretey d. Richard Harwell, taylor, & Ann his wife

"These are all the Christenings in this Parish for this yeare past 1636"

1637 "Richard Rogers, churchwarden, Anno 1637"

- Apr. 30 Alice d. Henry Blyth & Aliee his wife
 30 Elizabeth d. John Smyth & Mary his wife
 June 24 Katherin d. John Booker, marchant, & Katherin his wife
 29 Suzanna d. Humfry Farley, marchant, & Suzanna his wife
 July 9 Abigail d. Georg Thatcher & Anne his wife
 Aug. 12 Nicholas s. Georg Solby, apothecary, & Elizabeth his wife
 Nov. 2 Edmond s. Thomas Buxton, grocer, & Margaret his wife
 23 Charles s. Charles Floyd, marchant, & Elizabeth his wife
 Dec. 27 Rachell d. Thomas Lownes, marchant, & Elizabeth his wife
 Jan. 6 Elizabeth d. William Lewis, gent., & Jane his wife
 24 John s. James Wheeler, skinner, & Elizabeth his wife
 Feb. 8 Martha d. Thomas Hodges, marchant, & Mary his wife

1638 "Jonathan Gawthorne, churchwarden, anno 1638"

- Mar. 29 Mary d. Jonathan Gawthorne, skinner
 Apr. 8 Elizabeth d. Jeames Homes, taylor
 May 10 Richard s. Richard Euinnes, scriuener, his wives name Ann
 13 Thom. s. Thomas Lee, hottpresser, his wife's name Sarah

- June 10 Robert s. Thom. Edmondes, confectioner, his wife's name Margaret
 July 13 Marye Steuens
 20 Elizabeth d. Benjamin Tood [Todd], platmaker, his wife's name Elizabeth
 Aug. 19 Marye d. M^r Will. Cooper, his wife's name Judeth
 26 Ann d. M^r John Booker, merchant, his wife's name Catherne
 Sep. 7 Shusannah d. M^r William Vnderwoode, grocer, his wife's name Allee
 19 Easter d. M^r Henrie Broune, mercer, his wife's name Elizabeth
 Oct. 6 Sarah d. of John Smith & Susann, da. to y^e sayd Smith, translator of
 detremented showne, his wife's name Mary
 Dec. 7 John s. M^r Charles Flood, merchant, his wife's name Elizabeth
 21 Hannah d. M^r John Marsh, scriuener, his wife's name Alce
 27 John s. M^r George Downam, curate, his wife's name Dudley
 29 William s. M^r Richard Quayney, grocer, his wife's name Ellener
 Feb. 1 William s. M^r Thom. Lownes, merchant, his wife's name Elizabeth
 19 Hughe s. Mr. Henry Blythe, skinner, his wife's name is Alce
 Mar. 8 Sarah d. Roger Dutton, his wife's name Ann

"Richard Rogers, churchwarden, for his Brother Edw: Vnderwood,
 A^o 1639"

1639

- Apr. 12 Anne d. M^r John Sadler, grocer, & Elizabeth his wife
 May 9 Edward s. Thomas Buxton, grocer, & Margaret his wife
 15 Elizabeth d. William Williams & Elizabeth his wife, bap. & borne in
 the streete
 Aug. 1 Martha d. Jonathan Gawthorn, skinner, & Anne his wife
 12 Mary d. John Booker, m^rchant, & Katherin his wife
 29 Georg s. William Vnderwood, grocer, & Alice his wife
 Oct. 3 Thomas s. Georg Carlton, gentleman, & Mary his wife
 8 Elizabeth d. Humfry Farley, grocer, & Susanna his wife
 9 Anne d. Richard Evans, scrivener, & Anne his wife
 27 Mary d. Edmond Symonds, callender, & Magdalen his wife
 Dec. 19 John s. Thomas Lee, clothworker, & Sarah his wife
 22 Margaret d. Benjamin Banister, apothecary, & Margaret his wife
 Jan. 3 Mary Stephens, a foundling
 Feb. 18 Alice d. Thomas Batten, taylor, & Alice his wife, bap. & borne in the
 streete
 Mar. 18 Georg s. Georg Thetcher, skinner, & Anne his wife
 19 Margaret d. Samuell Mycoe, m^rchant, & Elizabeth his wife
 20 Mary d. James Wheeler, skinner, & Elizabeth his wife
 24 David s. Richard Harwell, taylor, & Anne his wife
 May 18 [sic] Thomas s. Georg Solby, apothecary, & Elizabeth his wife

1640

"Humfrey Farley, churchwarden, Anno 1640"

- Apr. 15 Martha d. Thomas Lownes & Elizabeth his wife
 25 Suzanna d. Charles Flude, m^rchant, & Elizabeth his wife
 May 14 Elizabeth d. Thomas Hodges, m^rchant, & Mary his wife
 23 Ann d. Suzan Wells delivered in the Streete was bap.
 July 5 Frances d. James Homes, taylor, & Frances his wife
 Sep. 2 Stephen Oylbut, a foundling in the Barge yard, bap.
 3 William s. William Vnderwood, gent^t, & Sarah his wife
 Jan. 15 Katherin d. William Vnderwood, grocer, & Alice his wife
 16 Elizabeth d. Richard Evans, scrivener, & Ann his wife
 22 John s. John Jones & Ann his wife
 Feb. 4 Dorothy d. Henry Barker, chirergⁿ, & Rebecca his wife
 21 Judeth d. Edmond Symons, hot presser, & Maudlin his wife
 Mar. 10 Robert s. John Booker & Katherin his wife

1641

"William Vnderwood, churchwarden, anno 1641"

- Apr. 27 Samuell s. John Marsh & Alice his wife
 May 23 Steephens s. John Greensmith & Elisabeth his wife

- June 1 Margret d. Benjamin Banister & Margrett his wife
 May 9 [*sic*] Jeames s. Humphrie Grantum & Mary his wife
 Aug. 18 George s. George Solbie & Elisabeth his wife
 25 Jeames s. Jeames Wheeler & Elisabeth his wife
 Oct. 8 Elisabeth d. Richerd Rogers & Ann his wife
 Dec. 23 Samuell s. William Tompson & Elisabeth his wife
 Jan. 27 Ann d. Edward Curle & Ann his wife
 Feb. 1 Susanna & Mary d's Robert Moore & Ann his wife
 2 William s. Thomas Edmondes
 11 Mary d. Michael Woodcocke & Leueretiah his wife
 Mar. 8 Marie d. Thomas Warren & Frances his wife
 19 William s. William Vnderwood & Alice his wife

1642 "James Wheeler, churchwarden, Anno Domini 1642"

- May 26 George Fitz Wharton s. George Fitz Warton, grocer, & Mary his wife
 June 11 Elizabeth d. Thomas Buxton, grocer, & Margeret his wife
 July 13 Thomas Harris s. Mr Thom. Harris, merchant, & Marie his wife
 14 Henery s. Mr Henry Blyth, skiñer, & [blank] his wife
 Aug. 12 Tymothy s. Mr Jonathan Gawthorne, skinner, & of [blank] his wife
 Sep. 9 Elizabeth d. George Solby, apothecary, & Elisabeth his wife
 Dec. 19 Anne d. Mr Anthony Scalet [*Scarlet*], grocer, & Anne his wife
 27 Marie d. Thomas Bingham, victualer, & Mary his wife
 Jan. 19 Rebecca d. Mr Henery Barker, chirurgeon, & Rebecca his wife
 21 Benjamin Banister s. Benjamin Banister, apothecarie, & Margaret his wife
 Feb. 24 Samuell s. Captaine William Vnderwood, grocer, & Sarah his wife

1643 "John Beex, churchwarden, Ann^o 1643"

- Apr. 6 Anne d. William Wilson, hotpresser, & Anne his wife
 May 25 Sara [altered from "Grace"] d. James Wheeler, skiñer, & Elizabeth his wife
 June 21 Rachell d. Thomas Edmanes
 21 Hanna d. George Tatcher & Anne his wife
 July 21 Richard s. Thomas Hodges, marchant, & Mary his wife
 Sep. 13 Catren d. John Booker & Catren his wife
 29 John s. Robert Fretwel & Mary his wife
 Dec. 29 Anne d. William Offener & Elisabeth his wife
 Feb. 6 Mary d. Thomas Houkins & Judde his wife
 14 Mary d. Edward Curle & Ann his wife
 Mar. 21 Franses s. Thomas Suthren & Margreat his wife

1644 "Thomas Harris, churchwarden, Ann^o 1644"

- Mar. 26 Edward s. Charles Floyd & Elizabeth his wife
 Apr. 7 Margaret d. Tobias Roode & Margaret his wife
 25 George s. George Solby & Elisabeth his wife
 Sep. 22 Mary d. Robert Frettwel & Mary his wife
 Oct. 3 Thomas s. Thomas Harris & Mary his wife
 Jan. 12 Ann d. Thomas Edmunds & Margaret his wife
 28 Sara d. John Marsh & Alee his wife
 Feb. 12 Eliazar d. Thomas Lownes & Elisabeth his wife
 18 Samuell & John s's John Jeakell & Elisabeth his wife
 July 15 [*sic*] Richard s. Richard Rogers & Ann his wife

1645 "Thomas Edmonds, churchwarden, 1645"

- Mar. 27 Abigal d. Mr Henry Barker, chirurgeon, & Rebecka his wife
 May 20 Dorothy d. Mr Anthony Scarlett & Anne his wife
 26 Suzanna d. Mathew Cox & Mary his wife
 Aug. 7 John s. William Ryder & Mary his wife [*Interlined.—Ed.*]

- Aug. 3 Elizabeth d. Edmond Symonds & Mawdlin his wife
 22 Mary & Sarah d's Captaine Richard Rogers & Sarah his wife
 Sep. 10 Maurice s. Mr Willyam Thompson & Elizabeth his wife
 Dec. 14 Richard s. Mr Richard Dornelly & Sarah his wife
 Sep. 5 [*sic*] Tobias s. Tobias Rood & Margaret his wife
 Feb. 15 Thomas s. Thomas Edmonds, churchwarden, & Margaret his wife

1646

"Peter Houblon, churchwarden, Anno 1646"

- Mar. 31 Francis s. George Solbey & Elizabeth his wife
 June 14 Samuell s. Thomas Howkins & Judeth his wife
 Aug. 3 Thomas s. John Jekiel & Mary his wife
 7 Edward s. Edward Curle & Ann his wife
 20 John s. Thomas Harris & Marie his wife
 Nov. 11 William s. Thomas Hampton & Ann his wife
 Jan. 15 Robert s. Robert Fretwell & Marie his wife
 20 Elizabeth d. William Rider & Marie his wife
 Mar. 7 Hannah d. Benjamin Banister & Hannah his wife
 21 Sarah d. Henry Barker & Rebeca his wife

1647

"Benjamin Bannaster, churchwarden, 1647"

- June 14 Richard s. Richard Dornelly & Sarah his wife
 Aug. 1 Elisabeth d. John Jekiell & Elizabeth his wife
 Oct. 27 Henry s. Edward Curle & Anne his wife
 Nov. 12 John s. Hughe Sweetapell & Anne his wife
 Dec. 15 Marie d. Peter Michell & Anne his wife
 22 Abigall d. Timothie Lane & Abigall his wife
 Feb. 8 John s. John Godscall & Anne his wife

1648

"Joseph Todd, churchwarden, 1648"

- Mar. 26 Issacke s. Issacke Rutton & Rebecca his wife
 Apr. 4 Margeret d. Thomas Edmonds & Margeret his wife
 May 25 Joseph s. William Rider & Mary his wife
 28 Henry s. Richard Chapman & Anne his wife
 June 26 John s. John Jekell & Elizabeth his wife
 July 23 Richard s. Richard Dornella & Sarah his wife
 30 Abigall d. Thomas Watson & Abigall his wife
 Sep. 29 Elizabeth d. Anthony Scarlet & Anne his wife
 Oct. 18 Susanna d. Edward Curle & Anne his wife
 Dec. 4 John s. Thomas Howkins & Judah his wife
 7 Elizabeth d. William Tompson & Elizabeth his wife
 Jan. 11 Peter s. Thomas Harris & Mary his wife
 Feb. 13 Elias s. John Adrian & Hester his wife
 20 Hugh s. Hugh Sweetaple & Anne his wife
 Mar. 17 Joseph s. Timothy Lane & Abigall his wife
 July 14 Anne d. Henrye Brandrith, bap. 14 July 1648
 Dec. 20 Elizabeth d. John Winstone & Elizabeth his wife, bap. 20 Dec. 1648
 born on Wednesday Dec. 13
 31 Peter s. Peter Houblon & Mary his wife, borne 22 Dec. 1648 & bap
 31th of the same month

1649

"Edward Curle, churchwarden, A^o 1649"

- Mar. 29 Mary d. Mr Benjamin Bannester & Hannah his wife
 29 Robert s. Mr John Godsall, flahant, & Ann his wife
 May 24 Ann d. Mr William Pegget, drugster, & Ann his wife
 Aug. 5 Sarah d. Mr John Jeakell, haberdasher, & Elizabeth his wife
 Oct. 23 Joseph s. Mr William Rider, skinner, & Mary his wife
 24 Ann d. Bartholomew Gray, cobler, & Joyce his wife

- Nov. 16 George s. Mr Edward Curle, drugester, & Ann his wife
 Feb. 3 James s. Mr Peter Houblon & Mary his wife, borne 24 Jan. [Interlined.
 —Ed.]
 Nov. 18 Mary d. Anthony Scarlett, drugester, & Ann his wife
 Feb. 14 Thomas s. Mr Thomas Wotson, minister of God's word
 Mar. 1 William s. Mr William Cooper, drugster, & Elizabeth his wife
 Feb. 13 Alice d. Mr Henry Brandreth
 Nov. 20 William s. John Winstone & Elizabeth his wife, bap. 20 Nov. 1649 born
 Saturday Nov. y^e 10th

1650

"John Jeakyll, churchwarden, 1650"

- May 30 Thomas s. Mr Thomas Hampton & Anne his wife
 Sep. 17 Martha d. Mr Anthony Scarlet, drugster, & Ann his wife
 Dec. 10 Richard s. Mr Nathanael Barnet, tobacco cutter, & [blank] his wife
 23 Ann d. Mr Edward Curle, drugster, & Ann his wife
 24 Sarah d. Mr John Manley, skinner, & Margret his wife
 Jan. 23 William s. Mr William Pigget, drugster, & Ann his wife
 30 Richard s. Mr Richard Price, merchant, & Elizabeth his wife, borne on
 Tuesday Jan. 21 between the hours of 11 and 12 at noone
 Feb. 9 Hester d. Mr William Foster, skinner, & Hester his wife
 Mar. 20 Thomas s. Mr Paul Priaulx, merchant, & Isabel his wife, born on
 Wednesday March 5th at 6 of the clock at night

1651

"William Thomson, churchwarden, 1651"

- May 13 William s. Mr William Ryder, skinner, & Mary his wife, born 29 Apr.
 about 7 a clocke at night
 July 6 Mary d. Mr John Winstone, confectioner, & Eliza his wife, borne
 19 June
 Aug. 19 James s. Mr John Godseall, march^t, & Ann his wife
 Sep. 5 Hannah d. Mr Benjamine Bannister, apothecary, & Anna his wife
 11 Prudence s. Thomas Wood & Prudence his wife
 13 Jacob s. John Jeakill & Elizabeth his wife
 Dec. 17 Eliza: s. Mr John Thirlby, lawyer, & Eliz. his wife
 Jan. 6 George s. Mr Thomas Watson, minister, & Abigall his wife
 Feb. 3 was found in this Parish in Barge yard a child vpon Mr Beck's bench
 at his doore called Sarah Moore
 17 was found Charles Cressis so called, of Hackney vpon Mr^s Carters stall
 Mar. 22 was borne Thomas s. Mr Anthony Scarlett, grocer, & Anna his wife
 & was bap. y^e same morning
 Nov. 22 John s. Peter Houblon & Mary his wife, borne 8 Nov. [Interlined.—Ed.]

1652

"William Ryder, church warden, 1652"

- May 24 was borne Elizebeth d. Mr Richard Price, m^rch^t, & Elizebeth his wiffe
 about 3 q^{rs} off ann houre affter 10 att nighte & was bap. the first off
 June followeing
 30 Ann d. Anthonye Best, crimer of stockings, & Ann his wife
 June 27 John s. John Lucas, plaisterrer, & Marie his wiffe
 Sep. 9 Richard s. Mr Withm Cooper, grocer, & Elizebeth his wiffe
 Oct. 3 Judith s. Mr Thomas Wood & Prudence his wiffe
 9 Katherine d. Mr Joseph Denham, marchante, & Katherine his wiffe
 Dec. 19 Thomas s. Mr John Winstone, comffitt maker, & Elizebeth his wiffe
 Jan. 2 Nehemiah Brandreth s. Mr Henry Brandreth & Ailce his wiffe

1653

"John Thurlby, churchwarden, Anno Dñi 1653"

- May 22 Hanna d. William Rider, skynner, & Mary his wife
 July 12 Anthony s. Anthony Scarlett, druggster, & Anne his wife
 Aug. 7 Mary d. Peter Houblon & Mary his wife, borne 28 July [Interlined.—Ed.]

- Sep. 13 Anne d. Charles Floyd, merchant, & Elizabeth his wife
 13 Mary d. Capt. Sadler, merchant, & Mary his wife, borne 23 Aug.
 "Afterward the 29th of September 1653 the act of
 Parliament directing a register of the Births
 Buryalls & marriages followeing was made vppon w^{ch}
 a new booke was pvided in Velum for that purpose &
 delivered to M^r Ewer who was sworne & admitted the
 parish register. Howbeit it is thought fitt to continue
 the former order of Registring the birth & christninge
 according to auntient instance of this Parish in this
 booke"
- Oct. 20 Lidia d. William Maston, druggster, & Lidia his wife
 Nov. 24 Elizabeth d. Joshua Hodsbye, skinner, & Elizabeth his wife, borne
 the 14th
- Jan. 4 Sidrach [altered from "Eliazer"] s. Joseph Denham, merchant, &
 Katherine his wife
 Feb. 7 Edward s. Edward Smith, shoemaker, & Ruth his wife, was borne &
 bap. in M^r Turner's house, a tayler in Walbrooke
 Mar. 8 Elizabeth d. M^r Edward Curle & Anne his wife, borne & bap. ["Interlined
 Certifyed y^e 15 March 1676, p W. Disher"]
 12 Richard s. William Cooper, druggster, & Elizabeth his wife, borne & bap.,
 "M^r Cooper beeing then dead"
 21 Mary d. M^r John Juxon, suger baker, & Rebecka ["Mary" erased] his
 wife, borne 4th

1654

- Apr. 2 John s. John Thurlby & Elizabeth his wife, was borne & bap. on a
 Sabouth day
 "Nicholas Juxon, churchwarden, Anno 1654"
- May 21 Mary Juxon y^e second dau. of Nicholas Juxon & Elizabeth his wife,
 borne
- June 11 Mary Jeanes d. Richard Jeanes, vintner, & Thomasin his wife
 Aug. 3 Samuell Watson s. of M^r Thomas Watson, minister, & Abigall his wife
 31 Beniamen Read s. Beniamen Read, habadasher, & Rebecka his wife
 Oct. 22 Mary Atwood d. Richard Atwood, carpenter, & Mary his wife
 Nov. 5 Tryphosa Jeakell d. John Jeakell, habadasher, & Tryfema his wife
 Jan. 9 William Godscall s. John Godscall, merchant, & Ann his wife
 31 Sarah Read d. Richard Read, habadasher, & Grace his wife
 Feb. 14 Elisabeth Piggott d. With Piggott, grocer, & Ann his wife, borne 4th
 Mar. 23 John Manley s. John Manley, skynner, & Margaret his wife, borne
 [blank]

1655

"Anthony Scarlett, churchwarden, Anno Dñi 1655"

- May 3 Hanna d. M^r Roger Kempe, skinn^r, & Martha his wife
 7 Martha d. M^r Will^m Ryder, skinner, & Mary his wife
 July 27 Anna d. M^r Benjamin Vnderwood, grocer, & Margett his wife
 Aug. 2 James s. Josua Hotchkis, skinner, & Elisabeth his wife
 14 Edward s. M^r Anthony Scarlett, gro^r, & Ann his wife
 Sep. 5 Sydrack s. M^r Joseph Denham, march^t, & Katharine his wife
 11 Ann d. M^r George Rowe, confectioner, & Dorothy his wife
 Oct. 7 Mary d. M^r Thomas Packhurst, stationer, & Mary his wife
 Dec. 5 John s. M^r Richard Booth, gro^r, & [blank] his wife
 11 Thomas s. Richard Jeenes, vintner, & Tomazin his wife
 Feb. 3 Elizabeth d. Peter Houblon & Mary his wife, borne 21 Jan. [Written
 at the bottom of the page by the same hand as the previous interlined
 "Houblon" entries.—Ed.]
 15 John s. John Juxon, sugar baker, & ["Mary" erased] his wife

1656

“Roger Kemp, churchwarden, Anno Domini 1656”

- May 25 Rebeckah d. M^r With Ryder, skinner, & Mary his wife
 June 1 Susanna d. M^r John Jekyll, haberdasher, & Tryphena his wife
 26 Mary d. M^r Willi^a Thomson, shiriffe and ald^rman, & Elizabeth his wife
 was borne & bap. at Dowgate house
 July 17 Benjamin s. M^r Edward Curle, drugster, deceased & Ann his wife b. & b.
 19 Hanna d. M^r Benj^a Banister, an apothecary, & Hanna his wife
 20 Dorothy d. M^r Thom^a Fountaine, grocer, & Alce his wife
 29 Jane d. M^r Thomas Langhorne, skinner, & Sarah his wife
 Aug. 24 Robert s. M^r John Thurlby, lawyer, & Elizabeth his wife
 26 Ann d. M^r Tobyas Sanders, grocer, & Ann his wife
 Oct. 15 John s. M^r John Simpson, confectioner, & Mary his wife
 19 Sarah d. M^r Thomas Atwood, carpenter, & Sarah his wife
 Nov. 13 Thomas s. M^r Roger Kemp, skinner, & Martha his wife }
 [In margin “Cert: x^b^d 13 . 77 p W.D.”] }
 13 Esther d. Charles Floyd esq^r & Elizabeth his wife
 13 was borne a still borne child of M^r William Van brugg’s
 19 was borne a still borne child of M^r Benjamin Underwood’s
 Jan. 11 Susanna d. M^r Georg Salby, an apothacary, & Elizabeth his wife
 Feb. 19 Presilah d. M^r Thomas Watson, minister of God’s word, & Abigail
 his wife
 Mar. 13 Arthor s. M^r John Juxon, suger baker, & Rebecka [“Mary” erased]
 his wife

1657

“Peter Heringhook, churchwarden, Ann^o 1657”

- Apr. 9 Dorothe d. M^r George Rowe & Dorethie his wyfe
 12 Elizabeth & Anne the twoo d’s of M^r William Wilkinson, skinner, &
 Elisabeth his wife
 15 Josuah s. M^r Josua Hodgkins, skinner, & of Elizabeth his wyfe
 24 Elizabeth d. M^r Paul Priaux, marchaunt, & Elizabeth his wyfe
 Aug. 28 Joseph s. M^r Thomas Turner, tailor, & [blank] his wyfe
 Sep. 6 Elizabeth d. M^r Richard Jeenes, vintner, & of Thomasen his wyfe
 7 John s. M^r John Langford, cloathworker, & Anne his wyfe
 10 Mary d. M^r Anth. Scarlett, grocer, & Anne his wyfe
 29 Anne d. M^r Tobias Sanders, grocer, & Anne his wyfe
 Oct. 6 Elizabeth d. M^r William Piggott, grocer, & Anne his wyfe
 Nov. 4 William s. William Rider, skinner, & Marie his wyfe
 19 Mary d. M^r Richard Phillips, boxmaker, & Melior his wyfe
 31 Henry s. M^r Henry Lascoe, grocer, & Anne his wyfe
 Dec. 14 Samuel s. M^r Thomas Fountaine, grocer, & Alice his wyfe
 Jan. 1 William s. M^r William Van Brugg, marchant, & Mary his wyfe
 Feb. 3 James s. M^r William Wilkinson, skinner, & Elizabeth his wyfe
 29 Mary d. M^r James Thatcher, skinner, & Mary his wyfe
 Mar. 21 Elizabeth d. M^r Thomas Parckhurst, stationer, & Mary his wyfe

1658

“Marke Lavrens, chvrehwarden, Anno 1658”

- Apr. 4 Elizabeth d. Thomas Sauedge, glaiser, & Bredget his wife
 27 Samuel s. M^r Benjamin Read, haberdasher, & Marie his wife
 July 22 Marie d. M^r James Becke, marchant, & Elizabeth his wife
 Oct. 12 Marie Rowe d. George Rowe, confectioner, & Dorithie his wife
 Sep. 27 [*sic*] was borne a stilborne child of M^r Alderman Thompson & Elizabeth
 his wife
 Oct. 28 Marie d. M^r Paul Priaulx, marchant, & Elizabeth his wife
 Nov. 3 Martha d. M^r Nathaniel Bonnel, marchant, & Martha his wife
 26 Benjamin s. M^r Anthony Skarlett, grocer, & Anne his wife
 Dec. 19 Steenen s. M^r John Jekill, haberdasher, & Trifenia his wife
 21 Thomas Langhorue s. Thomas Langhorne, skinner, & Sara his wife

- Dec. 26 Paul s. Mr Pecter Houblon, march^d, & Marie his wife, "borne 11th Decemb. 1658" [added by the same hand by whom the previous interlined entries were made.—ED.]
- 26 Richard s. Richard Atwood, carpenter, & Sara his wife
- Nov. 28 [*sic*] Elizabeth d. Richard Jennes, viutner, & Thomasin his wife
- Feb. 4 Samuel s. Mr John Juxon, suger baker, & Rebicka [altered from "Marie"] his wife was borne
- 24 Marie d. Mr William Wilkinson, skinner, & Elisabeth his wife

1659 "William Piggott, churchwarden, Anno 1659"

- Mar. 12 was borne George s. Mr Joshua Hodgkens, skinner, & Elizabeth his wife & bap. 27 Mar.
- Apr. 11 was borne Elizabeth d. Mr Roger Kempe, skinner, & Martha his wife & bap. 21 Apr.
- June 12 was borne John s. Mr Thomas Watson, minister, & Abigall his wife & bap. 26 June
- July 4 was borne Sammuell s. Mr William Rider, skinner, & Mary his wife & bap. 17 July
- 6 was borne Dudley s. Mr William Vanbrugge, marchant, & Mary his wife & bap. 13 July
- Sep. 4 was borne Buxton s. Mr Benjamin Vnderwood & Margrett his wife & bap. 15 Sep.
- 11 was borne Susanna d. Mr William Piggott, grocer, & Ann his wife & bap. 27 Sep.
- Dec. 9 was borne William s. Mr Paule Priaulx, marchant, & Eabell his wife & bap. 12 Dec.
- Jan. 5 was borne Benjamin s. Thomas Fountaine, grocer, & Alce his wife & bap. 22 Jan.
- 12 was borne David s. Mr James Beck, merchant, "& his wife" [*sic*] & bap. 27 Jan.
- 12 was borne Hannah d. Mr Danuiell Browne, skinner, & Hannah his wife & bap. 2 Feb.
- Feb. 26 was borne John s. Mr John Sadler, grocer, & Elizabeth his wife & bap. 7 Mar.
- Mar. 16 was borne Owien s. Richard Filepes, boxmaker, & Melier his wife & bap. 18 Mar.
- 9 was borne Marie d. Samewell Ridgley, talyer, & Marie his wife & bap. 18 Mar.

1660 "Joshua Hotchkis, churchwarden, 1660"

- May 1 was borne Mary d. Mr Joⁿ Jekill & Triphena his wife & bap. 10 May
- 9 was borne Joshua s. (and a still borne childe) of Mr. Joshua Hotchkis, skinner, & bap. y^e same day
- June 8 was borne a sone of Mr Thomas Watson's, minister, & Abigail his wife and died before it was baptized
- July 12 was borne a child of Mr Mark Laurenc, marchant, & [blank] his wife & was buried y^e next day
- Sep. 3 was borne Elizabeth d. Mr Benjamin Read, habberdasher, & Mary his wife & bap. 16 Sep.
- Oct. 28 was borne Richard s. Mr Thomas Langhorne, skinner, & Sarah his wife & bap. 6 Nov.
- 30 was borne Joseph s. Anthony Scarlet, drugester, & Ann his wife & bap. 8 Nov.
- [blank] was borne Ralph s. Blunt Sadler & Mary his wife & bap. 6 Nov.
- Nov. 23 was borne Ann d. Mr Charles Catterell, victuler, & Ann his wife & bap. y^e same day
- Dec. 4 was borne Amey d. Mr James Thatcher, skinner, & Amey his wife

- Jan. 26 was borne Stephen s. Mr William Rider, skinner, & Mary his wife & bap. 7 Feb.
 29 was borne Ann d. Mr Paul Pryaux, marchant, & Isabell his wife & bap. 7 Feb.
 Feb. 10 was borne Elizabeth d. Mr George Rowe, confectioner, & Dorothy his wife & bap. 21th
 19 was borne Elizabeth d. Mr Robert Rogers, drugester, & Elizabeth his wife & bap. 7 Mar.

1661 "Blount Sadleir, churchwarden, 1661"

- Mar. 26 was borne Rebecka d. Mr John Juxon, suger baker, & Rebecka his wife
 Apr. 4 was borne Nathaniell s. Anthony Stockbridge, hotpresser, & Eliz. his wife & bap. 27th day
 11 was borne John s. Mr Rog^r Kempe, skinner, & Martha his wife & bap. 25th day
 May 13 was borne William s. Mr. John Thurlaby, attorney, & Elizabeth his wife & bap. 5 June
 Aug. 25 was baptized Isaack s. Mr Marke Lawrence "& his wife"
 Sep. 14 was bap. [blank] s. Mr Benjamin Vnderwood & Margaret his wife
 Oct. 15 was born Richard s. Richard Phillippis, boxmaker, & Melior his wife & bap. 27th day
 Nov. 4 was borne George s. Mr Joshua Hotchkis, skinner, & Elizabeth his wife & bap. 21th day
 8 was borne Christopher s. Mr Anthouy Searlett, grocer, & Ann his wife & bap. 9th day
 10 was bap. Mary d. Mr Richard Atwood, carpenter, & Sarah his wife
 15 was borne Katherine d. Mr Richard Booth, grocer, & [blank] his wife & bap. 20th day
 17 was borne Daniell s. Mr Thomas Langhorne, skinner, & Sarah his wife & bap. 1 Jan.
 Jan. 26 was bap. a younge man about twenty yeares old named Joseph, a collemakers sonn in White chappell
 Feb. 12 was borne Mary d. Mr James Thatcher, skinner, & Amey his wife
 13 was borne Elizabeth d. Mr Charles Watts, apothecary, & [blank] his wife & bap. 20th day

1662 "Joseph Denham, churchwarden"

- Mar. 28 was borne Sarah d. Mr Charles Catterall, vitler, "& his wife" & bap. the same day
 Apr. 18 was born Marie d. Mr Benjamin Read, haberdasher, & Marie his wife & bap. 1 May
 June 9 was borne Elizabeth d. Mr Lew Martin, carpenter, & Ann his wife & bap. 15th day
 10 was borne John s. Francis Simmons, callinder, & [blauk] his wife & bap. 23th day
 29 was borne Danniell s. Mr Danniell Browne, skinner, & Hanah his wife & bap. the same day
 July 9 was born Barbery d. Mr William Wilkinson, skinner, & Barbery his wife & bap. 30th day
 12 was borne John s. Mr John Lilborne, druggester, & Isabell his wife & bap. 14th day
 Feb. 8 [sic] was borne Joseph s. Joseph Denham, salter, & Mary his wife & bap. 25th day
 July 16 was borne Timothy s. Mr William Rider, skinner, & Marie his 3 wife & bap. 19th day
 Aug. 20 was borne Peter s. Mr Pall Priaux, marchant, & Isabell his wife & bap. 30th day

- Sep. 12 was borne Judah d. Mr Edmund Hels, druggester, & Judah his wife & bap. 25th
 26 was borne George s. Mr George Row, confectioner, & Grace his wife & bap. 6th Oct.
 Oct. 3 was borne Joseph s. Mr John Jeakell, haberdasher, & Tryfenia his [wife] & bap. the same day
 Nov. 6 was borne Elizabeth d. Mr John Wacker, pothycary, & Elizabeth his wife & bap. the 26th
 Dec. 9 was borne Benjamin s. Mr John Sadler, druggester, & Elizabeth his wife & was bap. the 14 day
 27 at 3 of the clock in the morneing was borne Elizabeth d. Mr Richard Booth, grocer, & Elizabeth his wife & bap. 8 Jan.
 Jan. 18 was borne Ann d. Mr Anthony Stockbredg, hotpresser, & Alse his wife & bap. 8th Feb.
 Feb. 12 was borne Robert s. Richard Atwood, carpenter, & Sarah his wife & bap. 22nd
 17 was born Ann d. Mr William Willingham, druggester, & Ann his wife & bap. 1 Mar.
 26 was borne Jane d. Mr Tho. Langhorne & Sarah his wiffe & ba. 28 Feb.

1663 "Thomas Langhorne, churchwarden, Anno 1663"

- Mar. 26 was borne Susanna d. Mr Charles Caterall [Catterell], vetteller, & Elizabeth his wife & bap. 5 Apr.
 May 13 Samuell s. Peter Houblon [Houbland] & Mary his wife & bap. 26^o
 28 was borne Rogger s. Rogger Kempe, skinner, & Marthew his wife & bap. 9 June
 27 [*sic*] was borne Mary d. Mr Charles Wattes, pothycary, & Hellen his wife & bap. 9 June
 July 13 was borne Elisabeth d. Mr Alexander Broome, atturny, & Martha his wife & bap. 24
 Aug. 1 was bap. Francis Stephenes, layed in the streete in Walbrooke at Mr Porter's dore
 Sep. 5 was borne Elizabeth d. Thomas Parker, drugster, & Mary his wife & bap. 22
 25 was borne a stelborne child of Mr Jarues Cooper's, drugster, & Sarah his wife
 Oct. 8 was borne William s. Mr Paulte Priaulx, merch^t, & Elizabeth his wife & bap. 22
 25 was borne Mary d. Mr W^m Rider, skinner, & Mary his "third" wife & bap. 5 Nov.
 Nov. 2 was borne John s. Mr James Theather, skinner, & Amey his wife
 Dec. 17 was borne Mary d. Anthoney Stockbridg, hot presser, & Alse his wife & bap. 3 Jan.
 Mar. 7 was left a child vpon the church bench is ealled Stephene Church
 [blank] was borne Charles s. Mr James Jackson, trunckmaker, & Ann his wife & bap. 6 Mar.
 Mar. 9 was borne George s. Mr Richard Booth, grocer, & Elizabeth his wife & bap. 23
 13 was borne Elizabeth d. Mr Joseph Denham, merch^t, & Mary his wife & bap. 18

1664 "Gervase Cooper, churchwarden, 1664"

- Apr. 3 was bap. Francis Cocke, layd vnder Mr Ryder's bench in Walbrook, about 5 or 6 weeks old
 May 5 was borne & bap. John s. Mr John Whatgar, apothecarie, & Elizabeth his wife
 June 17 was borne & bap. Ellen d. Robert Grinder, doctor of phisick, & Ellen his wife

- June 25 was borne James s. Mr Edmund Hills, grocer, & Judith his wife & bap.
5 July
- Aug. 10 was borne John s. Mr John Smith, oyleman, & Elizabeth his wife &
bap. 27
- Sep. 14 was borne Sara d. Mr Anthony Scarlett, grocer, & Ann his wife & bap. 18
14 was borne Marie d. Mr Thomas Parker, grocer, & Marie his wife
& bap. 25
- 26 was borne John s. Mr John Sadler, grocer, & Elizabeth his wife &
bap. 29
- Aug. 23 [*sic*] was borne Edward s. Mr Roger Kempe, skinner, & Martha his wife
& bap. 26
- Oct. 29 was borne John s. Mr Joshua Hotchkis, skinner, & Elizabeth his wife
& was bap. 2 Nov.
- Nov. 18 was borne Joyce s. Mr Gervase Byfeild, skinner, & Dorrothye his
wife & bap. 24
- Dec. 9 was borne John s. Mr Thomas Parkehurst, stationer, & Marie his wife
& bap. 15
- Jan. 26 was borne George s. Mr James Thacher, skinner, & Amie his wife
27 was borne Elizabeth s. Mr Thomas Langhorne, skinner, & Sara his wife
& bap. 31
- Feb. 5 was borne Isabell d. Mr John Lylbourne, grocer, & Isabel his wife &
bap. 19
- 7 was borne William s. Mr William Wilkinson, skinner, & Barbarie his
wife & bap. 21
- 17 was borne Sara d. Mr Gervase Cooper, grocer, & Sara his wife & bap.
5 Mar.
- 21 was borne Lidia & Mr William Ryder, skinner, & Marie his third wife
& bap. 23
- Mar. 10 was bap. Margrett Berrie, layd vpon Mr Parker's stall in Bucklers Berrie,
about 4 weeks old
- 17 was bap. Sarah Brooke, layd in the Bull entrie in Walbrooke, about six
weeks old

1665 "W^m Wilkinson, churchwarden, Anno 1665"

- May 18 was bap. Elizabeth d. Mr Jno. Briscoe & Bettris his wife
28 was bap. Elizabeth d. Mr Thomas Jene, haberdasher, & Alis his wife
- June 9 was bap. Katheren d. Mr Alexander Broome, attorney, & Martha
his wife
- 18 was bap. Charles s. Charles Watts, apothecary, & Hellen his wife
22 was bap. Henry s. Mr Paul Priax, marcht, & Isabela, his wife
- 9 [*sic*] was bap. James s. Mr Richard Booth, grocer, & Elizabeth
his wife
- July 2 was bap. Martha d. Mr Charles Cattrell, vitler, & Elizabeth his wife
24 was bap. William s. Mr Henry Laseoe, grocer, & Ann his wife
- Aug. 20 was bap. Henry s. Mr George Roe, confectioner, & Dorothy his wife
- Sep. 3 was bap. James s. Mr Anthony Stockbridg, hotpreser, & Ailce his wife

1666 "Adrian Quiney, churchwarden, Anno 1666"

- Apr. 15 was bap. Lawrance s. Mr John Smith, oyleman, & Elizabeth his wife
- June 8 was bap. Flower d. Mr Alexander Broome, lawyer, & Martha his wife
26 was bap. John s. Mr John Briscoe, grocer, & Betteris his wife
- July 1 was borne about 3 o'clock in y^e morning Mary d. Mr Gervase Byfeild,
skinner, & Dorothe his wife & bap. the same daie
- 12 was bap. Rebecca d. Mr Edmond Hill, grocer, & Judith his wife
- Dec. 27 was bap. Gervase s. Mr Gervase Cooper, grocer, & Sara his wife

1668 "Anno Domini 1668"

- Jan. 26 Robert s. Joshua Baker, furrier, & Anne his wife bap.

1669

Mar. 1 Robt s. Abraham Houener & Eliz. his 2^d wife bap. [Interlined.—ED.]

1670

"Anno Domini 1670"

July 13 Judith d. William Hauell [written over an erasure] & of Judith his wife bap.

Oct. 19 Joseph s. Joshua [altered from "Joseph"] Lister & Elizabeth his wife bap.

1671

"Anno Domini 1671"

Oct. 12 Lidia d. Joshua Baker & Anne his wife bap.

Dec. 21 Katherine d. Joseph Lister & Eliz: his wife

Aug. 29 Mary d. Abraham Houener & Elizabeth his 2^d wife bap., borne y^e 25thFeb. 28 Jn^o s. Dorman Sheapheard & of Katherine his wifeMar. . . Anne d. George Eaton & of Dorothy his wife bap. y^e [blank]11 Jn^o s. William Davis & of Anne his wife

17 John s. Daniell Browne, skynner, & of Hannah his wife borne 4

21 Martha d. Isaack Vivion & of Martha his wife

1672 "Anno Domini John Sipsō [Simpson], 1672, churchwardē"

Mar. 26 Jn^o s. Jn^o Balldry & of Em^m his wife

Aug. 12 Martha d. Samuel Staines & of Sara his wife [*]

Oct. 22 James s. Roger Davis & of Ellinor his wife

Nov. 19 Anne d. Jn^o Etchener & of Penelope his wife

1673

"John Pilborn, churchwarden, Anⁿ: 1673 Do^mi"

Apr. 16 Marie Bondscourte, a foundling in Bonds court bap.

18 Jonathan s. Jonathan Gantlett, clothworker, & Sarah his wife

May 26 Mary d. M^r Dormor Shepheard & Catharine his wifeJune 21 Ann d. M^r Daniell Andrews & Mary his wife

July 20 Mary d. Georg Eaton, baker, & Judey his wife .

22 Chalkhill s. M^r Joseph Rallinson & Mary his wifeAug. 12 Samuel s. M^r Samuel Moyere & Rebecka his wifeSep. 5 Mary d. M^r John Vppington & Elizabeth his wife

20 Elizabeth d. John Balldry & Emm. his wife

Oct. 7 Margaret d. M^r John Worth & Margaret his wifeDec. 4 John s. M^r John Polexphen, march^h, & Mary his wife16 Serab d. M^r John Knot & Frances his wife

Jan. 31 Easter d. Thomas Rows & Mary his wife

Feb. 16 Nathaniell s. Henry & Judeth Owerton [Ouerton]

21 Samuel s. Jeremy Sambrook, march^h, & Judith his wife

1674

"Daniell Browne, churchwarden, Anno Domini 1674"

Apr. 11 John s. M^r John Wright, a packer, & of Mary his wifeMay 14 The ii May was lay'd (att tenn of the clock att night) in Bonds Court a young child and was baptized the 14th by y^e name of Steaphen Bonds Co^{rt}

24 Elizabeth d. William Burges, joyner, & of Ann his wife

June 21 Samuel s. Samuel Moyer, march^h, & of Rebecca his wife, b. & b.Aug. 29 Hannah d. Daniell Browne & of Hannah his wife, borne 29 Aug. & bap. y^e next daySep. 27 Henry s. M^r Raines Vernatty & of Sarah his wife, b. & b. in M^r Henry Norton's houseOct. 4 Mary d. M^r Daniell Andrews, junior, & of Mary his wife, b. & b.30 Abigall d. M^r John Polexphen & of Mary his wife, b. & b.* On 17 Oct., 1672, the first stone in rebuilding St. Stephen's Church was laid in y^e East foundation.—ED.

- Nov. 1 John s. Mr John Powell, chyrurgion, & of Mary his wife, borne 14 Oct.
 19 Thirsday, Nonem^r 19, was lay'd in the old church ally a child named Elizabeth, y^e addition wee gaue, Church [Eliz. Church, a foundling]
 16 Mary d. Mr Joseph Lister, drugest, & of Eliz. his wife, b. & b.
 Dec. 5 Satterday, 5th Decem^r, was lay'd (vnder the signe of the Leopard) a child named John, the addition Steaphens [John Steaphens, a foundling]
 23 Dorathy d. Mr John Darvell, marcht., & of Dorathy his wife, b. 17 Dec.
 Jan. 14 Thomas s. John Baldry & of Emm his wife
 28 Jane d. Mr Nathaniell Gawthorne, skynner, & of Mary his wife
 31 James s. James Gooding & of Eliz. his wife, b. 18 Jan.
 Feb. 11 Christopher s. Christopher Guies, drugest, & of Susanna his wife, b. Feb. 5
 Mar. 12 Catherine d. Mr Williā Hedges, march^t, & of Susanna his wife, b. 24 Feb.

1675

"John Briseoe, churchwarden, Anno Dñi 1675"

- Apr. 22 William s. Henry Griffith & Joanna his wife, b. 3 Apr.
 29 Henry s. Peter Wilson & of Anne his wife (a lodg^r in Bonds Court)
 June 17 Mary d. W^m Vesicere & of Alice his wife, b. y^e 10^o
 July 20 Katherine d. Mr Jn^o Briseoe & of Bettris his wife, b. 7th
 30 Mary d. Henry Maddison & of Sarah his wife
 Aug. 12 Susanna d. William Hattrel [Hatrell], skin^r, & of Anne his wife, b. & b.
 Sep. 29 Nathanielrimes s. Nathanielrimes Vernatty* [altered from "Verna"] & of Sarah his wife
 19 [sic] Samuel s. Samuel Staines & of Sarah his wife, b. 18 Sep.
 20 John s. Robert Barsby, boxmak^r, & of Martha his wife
 Nov. 14 Mary d. Daniel Browne, skiun^r, & of Hannah his wife, b. 21 Oct.
 26 Mary d. Joseph Rollison, grocer, & Mary his wife
 Dec. 12 Hanna d. Robert Burgis, joyner, & of Ann his wife
 12 William s. W^m Daves, joynt, & of Anne his wife
 Nov. 8 [sic] Mary d. Mr Samuel Moyer & of Rebecca his wife, b. 8^o Nov. & bap. y^e same day being Wednesday
 Dec. 9 Joseph s. Tho. Brindly & of Elizabeth his wife
 Nov. 4 [sic] Thomas, a young child so named, was lay'd in Bond's Court Tuesday, 4 Nov.
 Jan. 11 Jeremy s. Tho. Ballard & of Barbara his wife
 Mar. 8 Phillip Haws & of Hester his wife, b. 26 Feb.
 Feb. 7 [sic] Vrsula Hamon d. Tho. Hamon & of Margaret his wife

1676

"William Disher, churchwarden, Anno Dñi 1676"

- Mar. 27 was borne James s. of John Fordham & Margret his wife
 [An entry is here erased—so far as the writing can be traced it runs :
 May y^e 16 was borne Joyce Penfold daughter of /
 22 [illegible] y^e 16 day of May / Joyce
 1676 and baptized y^e 22 day of y^e / Penfold
 same. /—Ed.]

- May 27 was borne Elizabeth d. Mr John Dornille, march, & of Dorrothy his wife
 June 26 was borne John s. Mr John Uppington, drugster, & of Elizabeth his wife
 July 21 was borne Martha d. Mr. Joseph Lister, drugster, & of Elizabeth his wife & bap. 27 July
 Aug. 4 was borne Mary d. Mr Richard Beane, gentleman, & of Mary his wife & bap. the next day in Mr Thoñ Hammons house in Bucklersbury
 Sep. 4 was borne Penelepe d. John Itchener & of Penelepe his wife & bap. the same day

* On 18 Feb., 1676, spelt Nathaniel Riues Vernatt.—Ed.

- Nov. 13 was borne Kattren d. Mr. John Powell, chirurgeon, & of Mary his wife
& bap. the 15th day
20 was borne Ann d. Mr. Adren Berrie, marchant, & of Elizabeth his wife
& bap. the 22nd day
Dec. 11 was borne John s. M^r Sammuel Moyer, marchant, & of Rebecka his
wife, & bap. the 18 day
Jan. 20 was borne Margaret d. Francis Gardner & of Mary his wife, & bap. the
next day in Tymothis Danis house
Feb. 6 Elizabeth d. M^r Thomas Bullerd, inhoulder, & of Barbere his wife
15 Roger s. M^r Roger Danis, joyner, & of Elenner his wife, borne
1 Feb.
18 was borne Maxsamilion s. M^r Nathaniel Rines Vernatt ["Vernatty" in
margin], gentleman, & of Sarah his wife, & bap. 6 Mar.

1677 "Christopher Guise, churchwarden, Añ Doñ 1677"

- Apr. 3 was borne Mary d. M^r Nicholas Dowthwaite & of Ellizabeth his wife, &
was bap. 22th of y^e same month at M^r Powells house in Bonds Court
by M^r Crispe, miuister
May 2 was born George s. George Cole & of Frances his wife, & bap. 5th
3 was born Elinor d. Ju^o Boldry, taylor, & of Emm his wife, & bap. y^e
same day by y^e minister of S^t Christophers
June 16 was borne Ju^o s. Robert Burges & of Ann his wife, & bap. y^e same day
by y^e minister of S^t Christophers
28 was borne Thomas s. Joseph Lester & of Ellizabeth his wife, & bap.
5 July following
July 17 was borne & bap. William s. William Davis, painter, & of Mary his wife
—M^r Phillips, minister
28 was borne Howell s. Phillip Hawes, skiinner, & of Hester his wife, &
bap. y^e same day by M^r Hall
28 was borne William s. John Wargon, a packer, & of Mary his wife, bap.
y^e next day following
Sep. 14 was borne Woolecombe s. John Pollexfen [Pollexfin], march^t, & of Mary
his wife, & bap. y^e 19th by M^r Crispe
Oct. 9 was borne & bap. Jonathan s. Jonathan Gantlett & of Sarah his wife
Nov. 8 was layed a childe in Bondes Courte about $\frac{1}{2}$ a year ould, & bap. on
Tuesday following by y^e name of Andrew Bond
10 was borne Charity d. John Smith, march^t, & of Sarah his wife, & bap.
y^e same day by M^r Hall, minister
Dec. 11 was bap. Milson s. of M^r Benj: Pike [Interlined.—ED.]
18 was borne Mary d. M^r Richard Beane & of Mary his wife, & bap. y^e
27th by M^r Crispe in M^r Hammond's house in Bucklers Bury
Feb. 7 was bap. John Darell s. of Jam: Darell [Interlined.—ED.]
12 was borne Sarah d. M^r Daniell Broune & of Hanah his wife, & bap.
28th ditto

1678 "John Vpington, churchwarden, Anuoq̃ Doñ 1678"

- Sep. 2 Sarah Ballard d. John Ballard & Barbara his wife
4 Mary d. John Pollexfen [Pollexten]
26 Agnis Davies d. W^m Davies, painter
Jan. 2 John Brookes, a parish child
2 W^m s. Rich^d Beecher & Lydia his wife
17 John s. Joseph Leister & Eliz. his wife
24 Charles s. John Boldry & Emm. ["Eliz." erased] his wife
24 Thomas s. Thomas Harwick & Margaret his wife
28 Henry s. George Knighton & Reabeaca his wife [Interlined.—ED.]
Feb. 6 Thomas s. Tho^s Byfild, skiner, & Ann his wife [Interlined.—ED.]
Mar. 10 Tho^s s. Thomas & Mary Seabourn [Written over an erasure.—ED.]

1679

- Apr. 10 John Barge, a foundling child
 11 John s. Christopher Guise & Susanna his wife
 15 Rich^d s. Sañ Lawson & Bridgett his wife
 17 Marmaduke s. James Dorrell & Anne his wife
 29 Mary d. John Reade & Mary his wife
 June 9 Ann d. John Powell & Mary his wife
 July 3 Ann d. Samuell Dudley & Ann his wife
 10 Daniell s. Daniell Browne, skinner, & Hannah his wife
 3 [*sic*] Elizabeth Bonde, a foundling child
 Sep. 5 Robt s. John Worgan & Mary his wife

1678

- Feb. 6 February 6th 1678 was baptized John Harvey s. John Harvey, druggist
 in St Bennet Sherhog Parish [Interlined.—Ed.]
 [An entry is here erased—so far as the writing can be traced it runs :
 St Benet February 6th 1678 was borne Thomas / Thomas
 Sherehog. son of Thomas & Ann Byfeld baptized / Byfeld
 of y^e same month /
 see *ante* 6 Feb., 1678.—Ed]

167⁸₉

- Sep. 16 Edward s. Samuell Storey, marchant, & Elizabeth was borne 5 Sep. 167⁸₉
 & bap. 16 Sep.
 Nov. 3 Henry s. Sañ Staynes, joyner, & Mary his wife
 Dec. 10 Alice d. William Fisher & Alice his wife
 Jan. 2 William s. Richard Beecher & Lidia his wife
 Mar. 16 was borne Elizabeth d. Sam. Moger & Rebecca his wife, bap. the next
 day by Dr Tillotson

1679

- Apr. 18 Samuell s. Adam Wooley & Sarah his wife
 June 20 Thomas s. Thomas Amy & Elizabeth his wife

167⁹₀

- Jan. 1 William s. Joseph Rollinson & Mary his wife

1679

- Sep. 11 Mary, a foundlinge
 Jan. 28 Grace d. W^m Hancock & Ann his wife
 Feb. 1 William s. Thomas Seaborne & Mary his wife

1680

- Apr. 6 Susanna d. Wiñ Fisher, druggist in St Bennet Sherhog, & Alice
 his wife
 27 Luey d. Richard Brecher, druggist in St Ben^t Sherhog, & Lydia
 his wife
 May 4 Henry s. Henry Dickinson, a lodger in St Ben^t Sherhog
 June 30 Peter-Anthony Lenud s. Benjamin Lenud, march^t in St Ben^t Sherhog
 Oct. 1 Mary d. John Harvey, druggist in St Ben^t Sherhog

1679

- Oct. 1 October y^e first 1679 was borne Mary d. Thomas & Ann Byfild, & bap.
 15th of y^e same month
 [This entry is written over an erasure, the remainder of the page being
 blank.—Ed.]

167⁹₀

- Jan. 1 William s. M^r Joseph Rollinson, druggist, & Mary his wife
 Feb. 1 William s. M^r Thomas Seaborne, barber, & Mary his wife

1680

- June 9 Thomas s. Mr John Smith, merchant
 May 27 [*sic*] John s. John Clarke, a lodger at Mr Hammond's
 July 18 Isaac s. Mr Israel Wormal, druggist, & Rebecca his wife
 Sep. 17 John s. Mr Richard Furnis, merchant
 Oct. 26 Anne d. Mr Christopher Guise, druggist, & Susanna his wife
 Nov. 18 James s. Mr James Dorrel, druggt
 Dec. 13 born & bap. Samuel s. Mr Daniel Browne, skinner, & Hannah his wife
 26 Jane d. Mr John Powell, chirurgeon, & Mary his wife
 Jan. 11 John s. Thomas Buller, innkeeper
 11 Mary d. Randolph Wattle, butcher
 [blank] Thomas s. Mr Samuel Dudley & Anne his wife
 21 Richard s. Mr Thomas Harwick, mercer, & Margaret his wife
 25 Anne d. Mr Benjamin Pike, skinner, & Anne his wife
 28 Anne d. Thomas Seaborne & Mary his wife, barber [Interlined.—Ed.]

1681

- Apr. 5 Gabriel Tooker s. John & Anne Tooker, draper [Interlined.—Ed.]
 7 Elleanor d. John Boldre, taylor, & Emm his wife
 June 22 Sarah d. Mr Anthony Merry, merchant
 22 Charles s. Humfrey Edy, bricklayer, & Martha his wife
 26 Sarah d. Mr Jonathan Gantlet
 July 3 Mary d. Mr William Davis & Anne his wife, a lodger wth Jn^o Boldre
 16 Anne d. Mr Henry Griffith, merchant, & Joanna his wife
 31 was baptized Charles son of Mr John Stroude and Rachel his wife, in
 the Church of St Stephen in Walbrook, being the first baptized there
 since it was rebuilt
 Sep. 1 Elizabeth d. Mr Luke Baker, skinner
 9 was born & bap. John s. Mr John Knot, taylor
 18 Israel s. Mr Israel Wormal, druggist, & Rebecca his wife
 Nov. 10 Charles s. Charles Eberat, drugster
 23 Benjamin s. Daniel Browne & Hannah his wife
 30 Samuel s. Sam. Staines, drugster
 Dec. 28 Elizabeth d. Richard Furnes
 31 Georg s. John Worgon
 Jan. 8 Mary d. John Maddison
 8 Mary d. John Martin, in Bonds cort
 11 John s. John Buller, innkeeper
 24 John s. Thomas Harwick, marchant, & Margret his wife
 25 Anne d. Benjamin Pike, skiner
 Feb. 28 Anne d. Thomas Seaborne & Mary his wife

1682

- May 23 Anne d. James Dorrill, drugest, & Anne his wife
 June 1 Elizabeth d. John Powell & Margaret his wife
 20 John s. John Smith, marchant, & Sarah his wife
 28 Elizabeth d. John Fisher, apothecary, & Mary his wife
 Aug. 29 Anne d. John Tooker & Anne his wife
 Sep. 7 Dello s. Anthoney Merry, marchant, & [blank]
 Oct. 15 Matthew s. Lucke Baker, skiner, & Elizabeth his wife
 20 Elizabeth d. John Read & Mary his wife
 22 Henry s. Henry Addis & Anne his wife
 Nov. 30 Catharine d. James Sanders, marchant
 Dec. 17 Hercules s. Thomas Seaborne, barber, & Mary his wife
 Jan. 12 [blank] a parrish child
 Feb. 23 Rachell Wallbroock, a parrish child
 27 John s. Robert Eyris & Anne his wife

- Mar. 1 Thomas s. Thomas Babington & Margret his wife
 9 Sarah d. John Ellis [Elles] & Sarah his wife in S^t Bennet Shearhog
 [Interlined.—ED.]
 19 Elizabeth d. Anthony Herrendin & Elizabeth his wife

[1683]

- Apr. 17 Thomas s. Richard Fosset & Anne his wife
 20 Charles Griffiths s. Henry Griffiths, marchant, & Joanna his wife
 May 2 Charles Crouch s. Samuell Crouch & Mary his wife, bookseller
 2 Phillip s. Charles Evarrad, drugest, & Mary his wife
 13 Robert s. James Bond & Hester his wife
 16 William s. Thomas Harrwike, marchant, & Margret his wife
 25 Elizabeth d. John Pouell & Mary his wife
 June 18 Mary d. John Fisher & Mary his wife
 22 Elizabeth Wormall d. Isarel Wormall & Rebecca his wife
 29 Hanah d. Richard Furnes & Mary his wife
 July 5 Catharine d. William Jones & Jane his wife
 Aug. 2 Mermaduke s. James Dorrell, drugest, & Anne his wife
 12 Joseph & Thomas sons of John Maddeson & Elizabeth his wife
 19 James s. Humfry Edy & Martha his wife [Written over an erasure.—ED.]
 19 Stephen Walbrookson, a fundling
 30 Anne d. Richard Beecher, drugest, & Lydia his wife, in S^t Bennet
 Sherhogg
 Sep. 12 Mary d. Samuell Dudly & Anne his wife
 26 Susanah d. John Smith, marchant, & Sarah his wife
 Oct. 4 Elizabeth d. Thomas Brindly, confectioner, & Eliz. his wife
 7 Mary Walbrookeson, a fundling
 15 Elizabeth d. Thomas Riggs & Mary his wife
 18 Anne d. Thomas Parsley & [blank] his wife
 22 Hannah d. Thomas Day & Mary his wife, in S^t Bennet Shearhogg
 Nov. 4 William s. John Buller, innkeeper
 15 Thomas s. M^r Anthony Morey, marchant
 28 *Ann d. Henry Row & Ann his wife, apotheyecer
 Dec. 14 *was left a child in S^t Bennet Shearhog parish called Timothy Adkesson
 as by wrighting he had bout him
 9 Mary Bucklersbury, a fondling at M^r Morys dore in Bucklersbury
 31 Elizabeth & Mary d's of M^r James Sanders, marchant
 Jan. 17 Humfrey s. Thomas Babington, scriuener, & Margret his wife
 Feb. 2 *Gorge s. Gorge Lilborn, drugest, & Honoria his wife
 3 Roger s. William Davies, joynor, & Anne his wife
 5 *Reabeckah d. John Elles & Sarah his wife, in S^t Bennet Shearehog
 10 *John s. Johanathan Gantlett & Sareah his wife
 15 Anne Bennet, fundling, in S^t Bennet Shearhogg parrish
 22 Martha d. Samuel Staines & Sarrah his wife, drugster in Bucklersbury
 Mar. 12 Robert Wills s. Robert Wills, in Bonds cort, watterman

[1684]

- Apr. 20 Margret d. John Powell & Margret his wife
 22 Rober [Robert] s. Robert Youlding & Anne his wife
 "John Fisher, 1684, churchwarden"
 May 1 Elizabeth d. Robert Whittell & Mary his wife
 6 John s. Richard Faucet & Anne his wife
 6 Lawrance s. Samuel Moyer & Rebecca his wife
 June 1 Jacob Addames, an etheyofan of the par. of S^t Bennet Shearhog & in
 the parris church of S^t Stephens, Walbrook
 3 Jane d. Robert Eyer & Anne his wife, at Mortlack

* Written over an erasure.—ED.

- June 7 John s. Thomas Byfld & Ann his wife
 11 Anne d. Samuell Heywood, marchant, & Mary his wife, in S^t Bennet
 Sheare hog parrish
 29 Mary Bond, a fundling
 July 2 Benjam Creese s. Constant Creese & Sarah his wife
 8 Charles s. Thomas Harrick, marchan, & Margret his wife
 24 Benjamin s. John Jarrad & Eliz. his wife, of S^t Bennet Shearehogg
 Aug. 21 Margret d. Samuell Dudley & Anne his wife
 Sep. 1 Mary d. M^r Benjamin Picke, skiner, & Reabeca his wife
 17 Anne Bond, a fundling at y^e dore of Joseph Cooke in Bond Court
 26 Richard s. Richard Furnes, marchant, & Mary his wife
 Oct. 12 Debora d. Thomas Scaborne, barber, & Mary his wife
 16 Mary d. M^r Henry Griffiths, marchant, & Joanna his wife
 20 Robert s. M^r John Hill & France his wife
 Nov. 9 John s. John Maddesson, coopper
 12 Dorrothey d. Frances Bishop & Ann his wife, a lodger
 13 Elizabeth d. Richard Watts & Sarah his wife
 Dec. 2 William s. William Fordham & Elizabeth his wife, in S^t Bennet
 Shearehogg
 18 John s. James Sanders & Elizabeth his wife
 Jan. 25 James s. John Boldry, taylor, & Emm his wife
 Feb. 10 Marston s. Richard Beacher, drugest, & Lydia his wife
 10 Amey Bennet, a fundling found one M^r Gibborns stall, in S^t Bennet
 Shearehogg, bap.
 28 a child found at M^r Thomas Byfld's dore his name John Ward as by a
 wrighting he had about hime doe apeere [John Ward, a foundling.
 —Ed.]
 Mar. 6 Isareall s. Isareall Wormall, drugest, & Reabaca his wife
 10 Anthoney s. Anthoney Herrondin, cheyriurgon, & Elizabeth his wife
 14 John s. John Lawson, barber, and Sarah Player his whoore [*sic*], at
 present a pares child
 16 Thomas s. Gorge Bealle, fruterer, & Anne his wife

1685

- Apr. 8 John s. Charles Enerard & Mary his wife
 12 Robert s. Robert Goodyer, skiner, & Mary his wife
 14 Robert s. John John [*sic*] Smith, march^t, & Sarah his wife
 17 Anne Steuens, a fundling at M^r Barne's dore in Bucklersbury
 May 12 Thomas s. John Blow & Martha his wife, in S^t Bennet Shearehog
 "Thomas Shermar, churchwarden, Anno dñi 1685"
 May 25 John s. Robert Wills, waterman, in Bonds court "
 June 25 Elijah Wheatly [*sic*]
 30 John s. John Harvey, drugest, in S^t Bennet Shearehogg par.
 July 1 Anne d. Constant Crees & Sarah his wife
 3 Mary d. Robert Whittell, packer, & Mary his wife
 21 Robert s. Richard Faucet, apothecare, & Ann his wife
 Aug. 18 Thomas s. Thomas Damor & Mary his wife
 25 Elizabeth d. Anthoney Merry, marchant
 28 Frances d. Robert Hill, stashoner, & Frances his wife
 31 Robert s. Robert Eyers & Anne his wife, drugest
 Sep. 2 Honoria d. Gorge Lilborn, drugest, & Honoria his wife
 Oct. 4 Thomas s. Thomas Parsly [Parsley], glaser
 6 Lucke s. Lucke Backer, skiner, & Elizabeth his wife
 Nov. 7 Catharin d. M^r Richard Watts, marchant, & Sarah his wife
 15 Henry s. Henry Row, apothecarier, & Anne his wife
 Dec. 10 Tomyns Dickins s. Tomyns Dickins & of Elenor his wife
 29 Jane d. Samuell Royston, marchant, & Sarah his wife
 30 Elizabeth d. Samuell Dudley & Ann his wife

- Feb. 10 Brigget d. W^m Kingsmill & Mary his wife
 14 John s. Edward Pollington [?] & Elizabeth his wife
 21 Richard s. William Davies, joyner, & Anne his wife
 Mar. 14 Mary d. Sam^l Haywood, ma^rt, & Mary his wife in Shearhog p^rsh
 20 James s. Henry Beale & Margret his wife, drugest

1686

- Apr. 5 Elizabeth d. Frances Bishopp & Anne his wife
 "Joseph Cooke, churchwarden, Anno Doñi 1686"
 Apr. 30 Sarah d. George Coles & Eliz. his wife, skiner
 May 2 Anne d. Gonothon Gantlet & Sarah his wife
 9 Elizabeth d. George Beale, frenter, & of Anne his wife
 23 Elizabeth d. Charles Gibbons, stationer, & Eliz. his wife
 25 George s. George Musgroue, skiner, & Eliz. his wife
 June 10 Stenen Bond, a fundling layd at M^r Covells dore, nurst at Camfilds at
 Hodsden
 July 8 Edward s. Anthoney Merry, marchant
 25 John s. Thomas Seaborne, barber, & of Mary his wife
 29 John s. John Hill & Frances his wife
 Aug. 17 Mary d. Anthoney Herrendin & Elizabeth his wife
 22 Mary d. Isaac Puller & [blank]
 Sep. 26 Benjamin s. Richard Fancett, apothecaryer, & Anne his wife
 Oct. 8 Em. Bennte [Bennet], a fundling left in Sice Lane in par. of St Bennet
 Shearhogg
 15 Mary d. Isarell Wormall, drugest, & Reabacca his wife
 Nov. 9 Thomas s. Nicholas Grimon in St Bennet Shearhog
 Dec. 12 Edward s. Robert Goodyer & Mary his wife
 14 Issabella d. George Lilborne, drugest, & Honoria his wife
 Jan. 2 John s. John Tucker & Anne his wife
 2 was borne Anne d. Samu^l Moyer, marchant, & Rebecca his wife, &
 bap. Jan. 6 by Dr Tillotson

- Feb. 1 Anne d. Robert Ayers & Anne his wife
 6 Anne d. Robert Whittell, packer, & Mary his wife
 Mar. 25 Elizabeth d. Robert Wills, watterman, in Bonds Court

1687

"Luke Baker, churchwarden, Anno Domini 1687"

- June 4 John s. John Merrefild & Bridgett his wife
 24 John s. Phillip Haws & Hester his wife
 July 6 Margret d. Benj. Davies, skiner, & Mary his wife
 14 Sarah d. Samu^l Dudley, exchaingman, & Anne his wife
 24 Mary d. William Davies & Anne his wife
 Aug. 4 James s. James Brodshaw & Jane his wife
 24 Joseph s. M^r Sam^l Haywood, machant, & Mary his wife, in
 St Bennet Shearhog
 Sep. 22 John s. M^r Richard Beacher, drugest, & Lidya his wife, in St Bennet
 Shearhog
 Oct. 6 John s. Thomas Elles, esq., & Mary his wife
 13 Isaac s. Isarall Woormall & Reabaca his wife
 Nov. 10 Elizabeth d. M^r Richard Fancett, apothecaryer, & Anne his wife
 13 Richard & Mary s. & d. of M^r Robert Bundy [Bunday] & Mary his
 wife, in St Bennet Shearhog
 Dec. 4 Henry s. M^r Nicholas Hillier, exchaingeman, & Mary his wife
 31 John s. Samu^l Bayle & Jane his wife
 Jan. 3 Mary d. Thomas Sherbrooke & Elizabeth his wife
 Feb. 4 Thomas s. Ralphe Crawford & Elizabeth his wife, glasman & costeman,
 in St Bennet Shearhog parrish
 Jan. 20 was baptized Mary d. John Matthews & of Mary his wife "but y^e
 entring was omitted it being y^e 20th day of January 1687 before"

- Feb. 28 Frances s. Robert Goodyer, skiner, & Mary his wife
 Mar. 4 Josias s. Josias Drayton, brodweaver, & of Sarah his wife
 15 Mary d. James Walker, esq., & Dorrethey his wife
 20 Benjamin s. Benj. Pyke, skiner [Interlined.—ED.]

1688 “Tho. Brinley, churchwarden, Anno Domini 88”

- May 17 Mary d. Thomas Seaborne, barber, & of Mary his wife
 22 Robert s. Henry Griffith, marchant, & Joanna his wife
 25 Mary d. Luke Baker, skiner, & Elizabeth his wife
 July 3 Catharen d. Mr John Merrefild & Bridgett his wife
 3 Thomas s. Mr Hengh Watts, hoser, & Elizabeth his wife
 25 John s. Mr Robert Whitter [Whittell], packer, & Mary his wife
 Sep. 9 Reabaca d. Isarall Wormal [Woormal], drugest, & Reabaca his wife
 Oct. 24 Beatrix d. Robert Eyerer & Ann his wife
 31 Jane Bradshaw d. James Bradshaw & Jane his wife
 Nov. 7 Robert Wills s. Rob: Wills & Mary his wife
 Oct. 20 [sic] Edward s. Thomas Smith & [blank] his wife
 Nov. 22 Ann d. Wiff Davis & Ann his wife
 Dec. 14 Francis d. Samuell Dndley & Ann his wife
 28 John s. Thomas Sherbrooke & Elizabeth his wife
 30 Jane d. Wiff Easte & Jane his wife
 Jan. 3 Samuell s. Sam. Hayward & Mary his wife, in St Bennett Sherehog
 parish
 Feb. 12 Elizabeth d. William Hide & Sarah his wife
 Mar. 14 Mary d. Tho. Barker & [blank] his wife

1689 “Benjamin Pyke, churchwarden, Anno Domini 1689”

- Mar. 29 Henry s. Anthony Merry & Sarah his wife
 31 Nicholas s. John Tucker & Ann his wife
 Apr. 21 Joseph s. Hugh Marmion & Mary his wife
 28 John s. John Alder & Elizabeth his wife
 June 26 William s. Willam Tery & Eleizebeth his wife
 28 Susanah d. Robert Whittell [Whittell] & Mary his wif
 Aug. 4 Elizebeth Walbrook, a foundling in Walbrook
 Sep. 10 Thomas s. Steuen Bearecroft & Elizabeth his wif
 16 Sarah Bond, a foundling in Bonds corte
 Oct. 3 Nathauell s. Nathanell Maddox & Susan his wife
 20 Christopher s. Samson Colelough & Sarah his wife
 27 Elizebeth d. Samuel Procter & Elizebeth his wife
 Nov. 1 Mary d. Robert Goodyore & Mary his wife
 30 Israell s. [blank] Wormell & Rebecka his wife
 Dec. 15 Thomas s. Thomas Richardson & Rachell his wife
 Jan. 8 was baptized Bennett, a foundling in St Bennett Sherhounge
 16 Sarah d. Luke Baker & Elizebeth his wife
 18 Sarah d. Robert Eyer “and his wife”
 26 Sarah d. Joshua Droyton & Sarah his wife
 Mar. 16 Elizebeth d. Lewis Presland & Elizebeth his wife
 24 Thomas s. Thomas Ellis & Mary his wife

1690 “Israell Wormell, churchwarden, 1690”

- Apr. 15 Peater s. Theoder Holtaine [Holten] & Mary his wife
 15 Benjamin s. Benjamin Danis & Mary his wife
 16 Phillip s. Jonathan Gantlett & Sarah his wife
 20 Frances d. Samuell Dudley & Ann his wife
 26 Ann d. William Hide & Sarah his wife
 May 8 was taken vp in Bell Aly John Jonson [Johnson], a foundling
 July 13 Mary Hanah d. Willam Tery & Elizebeth his wife

- Aug. 8 was baptized Christopher s. Christopher Batt & Elizebeth his wife &
born y^e 7 betwn 4 and 5 in y^e afternon
12 Elenor d. Sammuell Bayly & Jane his wife
22 Jone d. Robert James & Jone his wife
Sep. 2 Thomas s. Anthony Herenden & Elizebeth his wife
Oct. 3 Robert s. Robert Whittell & Mary his wife
5 Mary d. Peater Badcock & Margreat his wife
29 Sarah d. Sammuell Royston & Sarah his wife
Nov. 21 William s. John Anderson & Elizebeth his wife
Dec. 6 Joshua s. Thomas Richardson & Elizebeth his wife
Jan. 8 Martha d. John Flauell & Martha his wife
26 Stephen s. Stephen Bearecroft & Elizabeth his wife
Feb. 28 Sarah d. John Sayer & Darkes his wife
1 [*sic*] Ann d. Frances Whitson & France his wife
10 Mary d. William Doldren & Mary his wife
Mar. 15 Thomas & Lee the sons of Theoder Holton & Mary his wife

1691

- Apr. 28 Elenor Elizabeth d. Peter Louze & Dority his wife
29 Thomas Grafton s. Robert Wells & Mary his wife
“ William East, churchwarden, An^{no} 1691 ”
May 13 John s. George Beale & Ann his wife
30 Luasey d. Robert Eyer & Ann his wife
June 16 Samuell s. Benjmen Davis & Mary his wife
July 2 William s. Samuell Haywrd & Mary his wife
6 Ann Bennett, a foundling
21 Elizabeth d. Thomas Sherbrook & Elizabeth his wife
Aug. 9 Samuell s. Samuell Procter & Elizabeth his wife
16 Debrha d. Richard Forseett [*Forssett*] & Ann his wife
23 Nichlas s. Nichlas Oursel & Elizabeth his wife
Sep. 6 Sarah d. Isracell Wormell & Rebecka his wife
16 William s. William East & Katherine his wife
24 John s. Abraham Cardell & Elizabeth his wife
Oct. 25 Gwyn s. Robert Goodyer & Mary his wife
27 Willam s. Willam Hide & Elizabeth his wife
Nov. 8 Dean s. John Mountage [*Mountage*] & Mary his wife
Dec. 13 Mary d. Robert Whittell & Mary his wife
14 Samuella s. Willam Tery & Elizebeth his wife
Feb. 2 Ann d. William Doldren & Mary his wife
5 Elizebeth d. William Porter & Mary his wife
14 John s. John Lenton & Alce his wife
15 Mary d. Samuell Royston & Sarah his wife
22 Margreat d. Robertt James & Jone his wife
23 John s. Robert Briscow & Ann his wife
Mar. 10 Stephen Bond, a foundling taken vp in Bond's court
15 Eustasious s. Eustasious Burges & Judeth his wife

1692

“ James Sanders, churchwarden, 1692 ”

- Apr. 7 John s. Stephen Barecroft & Elizebeth his wife
June 21 Willam s. Thomas Skowen & Martha his wife
24 William s. Thomas Richardson & Racheel his wife
July 12 Pater s. George Kembell & Elizebeth his wife
[blank] Martha d. [blank] Pead & [blank] his wife
14 An d. Joseph Ricklas & Frances his wife
Aug. 7 James s. John Anderson & Elizebeth his wife
21 Martha d. George Coles & Elizebth his wife
Sep. 8 Anne d. Anthony Herenden & Elizabeth his wife

- Sep. 9 Anne d. Thomas Sherbrook & Elizabeth his wife
 Oct. 9 Mary d. Richard Fosset & Anne his wife
 10 Margaret d. Peter Badcock & Margaret his wife
 16 Sarah & Dorcas, twins, d's. of John Sayers & Dorcas his wife
 27 William & Mary, twins, s. & d. of Henry Woodly & Hannah his wife
 Nov. 30 Anne d. Robert Goodyere & Mary his wife
 Feb. 12 Thomas s. Thomas Nelson & Elizabeth his wife
 27 William s. William Terry & Elizabeth his wife
 Mar. 5 Elizabeth d. William James & Joan his wife
 8 a child found in Bell Alley & named Charles Bell
 23 Sarah d. Josiah Drayton & Sarah his wife

1693

- Apr. 21 a child found in Bond's Court & named William Baltimore
 "Anthony Herenden, churchwarden, 1693"
 June 11 Dorothy d. William Stonestreet * & Dorothy his wife
 18 Robert Cephas s. Nicholas Oursell & Elizabeth his wife
 27 Christopher s. Christopher Batt & Elizabeth his wife
 28 Elizabeth d. Samuel Rawstern & Sarah his wife
 July 9 Mary d. Robert Whittle & Mary his wife
 13 Dorothy d. Alexander Soures & Judith his wife
 20 Newdigate s. William Poynter & Jane his wife
 Aug. 3 Jane d. Stephen Bearcroft & Elizabeth his wife
 Sep. 4 Katharine d. Rob^t Briscoe & Ann his wife
 5 John s. James Thompson & Elizabeth his wife
 10 Henry s. Peter Badcock & Margaret his wife
 13 Ann d. Thomas Sherbrook & Elizabeth his wife
 Oct. 1 Hales s. William Wade & Katharine his wife
 3 Katharine d. Thomas Scowen & Martha his wife
 4 Ralf s. Ralfe Crawford & Elizabeth his wife
 19 Ann & Sarah d's William Doldern & Mary his wife
 Nov. 1 Daniel s. Nathaniel Permento & Mary his wife
 13 Christopher s. Rob^t Goodyere & Mary his wife
 23 Sarah d. Richard Fossett & Anne his wife
 Dec. 1 Sarah d. John More & Prudence his wife
 Jan. 15 Daniel s. Andrew Anderson & Anne his wife
 29 a foundling by y^e name of Stephen Walbrook
 31 Richard s. John Sherbrook & Elisabeth his wife
 Feb. 3 Thomas s. William Hyde & Sarah his wife
 8 Katharine d. Benjamin Whitson & Frances his wife
 23 Katharine d. Robert Eyers & Anne his wife
 23 John s. William Aylworth & his wife [*sic*]
 25 Theophilus Firmin Nash s. Samuel Nash & Elizabeth his wife
 25 Charles s. John Anderson & Elizabeth his wife

1694

"Robert Eyers, churchwarden"

- Apr. 30 a foundling by y^e name of Mary Buckler
 June 4 a foundling by y^e name of Thomas Benet
 19 Elizabeth d. Joseph Rickless & Frances his wife
 21 Hannah d. George Kemble & Elizabeth his wife
 July 16 Elizabeth d. James Fosset & Ann his wife
 30 Ann d. John Voss & Elenor his wife
 Oct. 2 Alexander s. John Boswell & Elizabeth his wife
 26 William s. William Smith & Ann his wife
 Nov. 22 George s. Stephen Bearcroft & Elizabeth his wife
 Dec. 23 Catharine d. Samuel Hayward & Mary his wife

* W^m Stonestreet, A.M., was appointed Rector 12 Nov., 1689,—ED.

- Dec. 30 Edward s. William Wade & Katharine his wife
 Feb. 3 Josiah s. Josiah Drayton & Sarah his wife
 10 Edward s. Edward Stracy & Mary his wife
 16 William & Henry sons of William Doldern & Mary his wife
 17 Thomas & Samuel sons of Thomas Hodgkins & Elizabeth his wife

1695

"Robert Whittle, churchwarden"

- May 12 William s. Robert Goodyere & Mary his wife
 14 Mary d. Thomas Scowen & Martha his wife
 June 20 Richard s. Richard Fossett & Ann his wife
 July 3 George, a negro boy of M^r Bower's
 3 John Stanbridge, a person of above 40 years of age
 Sep. 13 Sarah d. William Hyde & Sarah his wife
 Oct. 4 Thomas s. Joseph Rickless & Frances his wife
 16 a foundling by y^e name of Thomas Bell
 22 William s. William Ducket & Elizabeth his wife
 Dec. 1 Deborah d. Stephen Bearcroft & Elizabeth his wife
 14 Ann, a bastard child, d. William Clutterbuck & Ann Russell
 Jan. 5 Patrick s. Robert Briscoe & Elizabeth his wife
 Feb. 6 Elizabeth d. Thomas Hodgkins & Elizabeth his wife
 25 Rebecca d. Edmund Ireland & Mary his wife
 11 [*sic*] a foundling by y^e name of Ann Benet

1696

"Hugh Watts, churchwarden" *

- May 10 Richard s. Richard Hamilton & Amy his wife
 30 John s. John Voss & Elenor his wife
 July 23 Withers s. John Long & Elizabeth his wife
 Sep. 27 Ann d. Samuel Hayward & Mary his wife
 Oct. 11 Jacob s. James Thompson & Elizabeth his wife

"George Coles, churchwarden"

- Oct. 15 William s. Robert Whittle & Mary his wife
 Nov. 15 James s. James Wright & Hannah his wife
 Oct. 26 [*sic*] William s. William Jeffery & Mary his wife
 Nov. 1 [*sic*] Mary d. Edward Stracy & Mary his wife
 Dec. 6 Cary s. William Hyde & Sarah his wife
 Jan. 7 Elizabeth d. Steven Bearcroft & Elizabeth his wife
 27 Joseph s. John Anderson & Elizabeth his wife
 29 Mary d. Nicholas Onsell & Elizabeth his wife
 Feb. 2 Elizabeth d. Thomas Hodgkins & Elizabeth his wife
 7 Elizabeth d. Edward Bayly & Mary his wife
 Mar. 5 John s. Benjamin Bankes & Sarah his wife

1697

- Mar. 27 John s. Christopher Batt & Elizabeth his wife
 Apr. 3 a foundling, William Vere
 10 Samuel s. George Kemble & Elizabeth his wife
 May 10 Jane d. John Sherbrook, of S^t Bennet Sherhog, & Elizabeth his wife
 24 Anne d. Robert Briscoe & Anne his wife
 June 5 Thomas Brook, a foundling
 13 Sarah d. George Freeman & Johanna his wife
 14 Anne d. William Smith, of S^t Bennet Sherhog, & Anne his wife
 July 21 William Bennet, a foundling, of S^t Bennet Sherhog
 Sep. 3 Johanna Brook, a foundling
 12 Jane d. Josiah Drayton & Elizabeth his wife
 31 William s. Andrew Clark & Elizabeth his wife, of S^t Ben^t Sherhog
 Nov. 1 Sarah d. Robert Goodyere & Elizabeth his wife

* Hugh Watts, churchwarden, bur. 3 Sep., 1696. *Vide* Burials.—ED.

- Nov. 12 Christopher s. Christopher White & Ursula his wife
 15 Anne Church, a foundling
 Dec. 22 [blank] a foundling
 30 William s. Stephen Bearcroft & Elizabeth his wife, of S^t Bennet Sherhog
 Jan. 18 Mary d. John Ramsey & Mary his wife
 23 John s. John Mould & Sarah his wife
 28 Hannah d. John Baptist Closterman & Margaret his wife
 Mar. 2 Martha d. Thomas Scowen & Martha his wife
 16 Thomas s. Thomas Hodgkins & Elizabeth his wife
 20 Elizabeth d. James Saunders & Elizabeth his wife
 22 Edward s. Stephen Cook & Mary his wife

1698

- Apr. 4 Benjamin s. Benjamin Banks & Sarah his wife
 24 Thomas s. Thomas Outrey & Sarah his wife
 28 Mary d. William Stonestreet & Mary his wife
 28 Samuel s. John Anderson & Elizabeth his wife, of S^t Bennet Sherhog
 May 4 Esther Paneras, a foundling, of S^t Bennet Sherehog
 6 Joseph s. Joseph Ricklis & Frances his wife, of S^t Bennet Sherhog
 July 27 Robert s. Robert Briscoe & Anne his wife
 Aug. 14 Samuel s. Samuel Akeroyd & Elizabeth his wife
 Sep. 14 Richard s. George Kemble & Elizabeth his wife
 25 Elizabeth d. Nicholas Oursel & Elizabeth his wife
 26 William s. William Hamell & Elizabeth his wife, of S^t Bennet Sherhog
 Oct. 18 Martha d. Robert Goodyere & Elizabeth his wife
 30 Abraham s. S^r Theodore Janssen & Williamson his wife
 Nov. 4 George Bond, a foundling
 Jan. 9 Thomas s. Thomas Crawley & Sarah his wife, of S^t Bennet Sherhog
 22 Mary d. Stephen Bearcroft & Elisabeth his wife, of S^t Bennet Sherhog
 29 Sarah d. William Doldern & Mary his wife

1699

- Apr. 8 William s. William Stonestreet & Mary his wife
 24 Joyce d. Edward Bayley & Mary his wife
 30 Edward s. John Voss & Eleanor his wife
 30 Joseph s. Joseph Patshul & Margaret his wife
 May 6 William s. Benjamin Banks & Sarah his wife
 June 29 Katherine d. Thomas Outrey & Sarah his wife
 July 10 Mary d. John Knap & Hannah his wife
 Sep. 1 Anne d. Christopher White & Ursula his wife
 9 Anne d. William Aylworth & Anne his wife
 9 John s. John Bulley & Sarah his wife
 17 Anne d. Joseph Redding & [blank] his wife
 17 Anne d. George Saffin & Mary his wife
 Oct. 1 Sarah d. John Mould & Sarah his wife
 19 Henrietta Janssen d. S^r Theodore Janssen & Williamson his wife
 Dec. 6 Edward s. Thomas Clark & Margaret his wife, of S^t Bennet Sherhog
 Mar. 4 John Bennet, a foundling, of S^t Bennet Sherhog
 [blank] [blank] d. Charles Carkess & Sarah his wife, of S^t Bennet Sherhog

1700

- Apr. 11 Anne d. Robert Briscoe & Anne his wife
 16 Joshua s. Joshua Drayton & Sarah his wife
 21 Katherine d. Nicholas Oursel & Elizabeth his wife
 21 Elizabeth d. Robert Goodyere & Elizabeth his wife
 29 Anne d. Thomas Scowen & Martha his wife

- May 22 William s. William Taylor & Anne his wife, of St Bennet Sherhog
 28 John s. John Stocker & Jane his wife
 June 8 George s. William Stonestreet & Mary his wife
 19 Katherine d. Thomas Shuttleworth & Katherine his wife
 20 John s. John Hall & Dorothy his wife, of St Ben^t Sherhog
 July 11 John s. Samuel Hayward & Mary his wife, of St Bennet Sherhog
 Sep. 4 Giles Bond, a foundling
 Oct. 29 Elizabeth d. John Prosser & Mary his wife, of St Bennet Sherhog
 Nov. 19 Mary d. John Whittel & Elizabeth his wife, of St. Bennet Sherhog
 Jan. 1 James s. James Sauuders & Elizabeth his wife
 24 John s. John Builey & Sarah his wife
 26 Frances d. Charles Carkess & Sarah his wife, of St Bennet Sherhog
 Feb. 2 Benjamin s. Benjamin Banks & Sarah his wife
 Mar. 18 Thomas s. Thomas Clark & Margaret his wife, of St Bennet Sherhog

1701

- Apr. 17 Henry s. Sr Theodore Janssen & Williamson his wife
 30 Susan Brook, a foundling
 May 26 John s. Joseph Patshul & Margaret his wife
 27 Susanna d. Stephen Bearcroft & Elizabeth his wife, of St Bennet Sherhog
 June 28 was baptised in y^e church Mary Douglass, a woman servant to Henry Wright, of this parish, daughter of Alexander Dowglass & Anne his wife, of y^e parish of St Mary Whitechappel
 July 2 John s. Robert Briscoe [Briscoe] & Anne his wife
 Sep. 16 Thomas s. Robert Goodyere & Elizabeth his wife
 24 Elizabeth d. John Hall & Dorothy his wife, of St Bennet Sherhog
 Nov. 1 Anne d. William Tayler & Anne his wife, of St Bennet Sherhog
 4 Thomas s. William Stonestreet & Mary his wife
 16 Elizabeth d. Edward Stracey & Mary his wife
 24 Mary d. Ralph Dixon & Rachel his wife
 Dec. 1 Henry Barge, a foundling
 13 Richard Bond, a foundling
 21 William s. Peter Vernon & Lydia his wife
 27 Elizabeth d. John Stocker & Jane his wife
 Feb. 8 Charles s. Charles Burgess & Martha his wife
 8 Margaret d. Nicholas Oursel & Elizabeth his wife
 17 Mary d. John Prosser & Mary his wife, of St Bennet Sherhog
 Mar. 13 Francis s. Francis Broussier & Anne his wife
 12 [*sic*] Anne d. Joseph Williams & Martha his wife

“The christenings in y^e following
 Years are Registered after y^e
 Marriages in this Book”

[The next page is blank, after which follow entries of Marriages from
 27 June, 1557—28 July, 1716.—ED.]

The Registers

OF THE UNITED PARISHES OF

St. Stephen's, Walbrook,

AND

St. Benet Sherehog.

BAPTISMS.

Christenings in y^e United Parishes of
 St^t Stephens Walbrook & St^t Bennet Sherhog
 in y^e year of our L^d 1702

1702

- Mar. 26 were baptized Margaret & Martha twin daughters of Thomas Clark &
 Margaret his wife, of y^e Parish of St^t Bennet Sherhog
- Apr. 12 Anne d. Joseph Williams & Martha his wife
- May 7 Charles s. Charles Carcass & Sarah his wife
- 10 was taken up two foundlings & were baptized John & Richard Barge
- 22 Thomas s. Thomas Scowen & Martha his wife
- July 5 Mary d. Joseph Patshall & Anne his wife
- Aug. 15 was taken up & was baptized 17th Sarah [*sic*]
- 30 Robert Andrew s. S^r Theodore Janssen & Williamson his wife
- Oct. 4 George s. George Batterson & Elizabeth his wife
- 6 Martha d. John Wyberd & Martha his wife
- 13 William s. William Charlesworth & Mary his wife
- 23 Richard s. Richard Lile & Elizabeth his wife
- Nov. 17 Elizabeth d. Joseph Deaton & Sarah his wife
- 25 Elizabeth d. Christopher White & Ursela his wife
- 25 Poyner s. James Biss & Anne his wife
- Dec. 26 Elizabeth d. Thomas Cotchett & Elizabeth his wife
- Jan. 10 Dorothy d. William Tayler & Anne his wife
- Feb. 1 George s. William Stonestreet & Mary his wife
- 9 Samuel s. Robert Brisco & Anne his wife
- 25 John s. John Gettines & Margart his wife
- 28 John s. Joseph Williams & Martha his wife

1703

- Apr. 26 Martha d. Robert Goodyer & Elizabeth his wife
- May 8 William s. William Amy & Alice his wife
- 18 Joseph s. Joseph Hailey & Tabbatha his wife
- June 18 [blank] Thomas Oubrey, merchant, & Sarah his wife
- 23 Jane d. Stephen Barecroft & Elizabeth his wife
- July 2 William s. Charles Yates & Elizabeth his wife
- 11 Rowlett s. J. Aldern & Frances his wife

- Aug. 1 Jack & Elizabeth s. & d. of Winsor Pasmore & Elizabeth his wife
 Sep. 1 Anne d. James Saunders & Elizabeth his wife
 20 Jane d. John Stocker & Jane his wife
 Nov. 21 Sarah d. J. Farrer & Jane his wife
 28 Anne d. Joseph Patshall & Anne his wife
 Dec. 4 Lydia d. Peter Vernon & Lydia his wife
 31 John s. George Batterson & Elizabeth his wife
 Feb. 6 Laurance s. Joseph Williams & Marth his wife
 Mar. 5 Barbara d. S^r Theodore Janssen & Williamson his wife
 16 James s. James Tucker & Judith his wife
 18 John s. William Taylor & Anne his wife

1704

- Mar. 30 Rachel d. Francis Vandermulin & Lydia his wife
 Apr. 4 Susannah d. Thomas Seowen, merchant, & Martha his wife
 27 Peter s. Peter Swift & Susannah his wife
 29 Agnes d. John Humphris & Elizabeth his wife
 May 6 Wait s. Jonathan Winthorpe & A. his wife
 22 James s. James Biss & Anne his wife
 25 Catherine d. William Stonestreet & Mary his wife
 22 [*sic*] Sarah d. Thomas Rieklas & Frances his wife
 28 Elizabeth d. Walter Crayden & Elizabeth his wife
 June 21 Elizabeth d. Robert Briseo & Anne his wife
 Sep. 16 Mary d. Charles Carcass & Sarah his wife
 Oct. 18 Jane d. John Stocker & Jane his wife
 29 a foundling of S^t Bennet Sherehog parish, Joseph Bennet
 Jan. 21 George s. George Batterson & Elizabeth his wife
 24 Mary d. William Whorlett & Mary his wife
 Feb. 8 Elizabeth d. Shadrock Windsor & Sarah his wife
 22 Stephen Theodore s. S^r Theodore Janssen & Williamson his wife
 Mar. 4 Alice & Susannah d's. of William Amy & Alice his wife
 9 Anne d. Stephen Barecroft & Elizabeth his wife
 11 Elizabeth d. Richard Line & Elizabeth his wife

1705

- Apr. 1 Laurance s. Joseph Williams & Martha his wife
 May 17 Hannah d. Samuel Smithers & Hannah his wife
 July 23 Anne d. James Biss & Anne his wife
 24 Elizabeth d. Charles Yates & Elizabeth his wife
 Aug. 1 John s. Robert Briseo & Anne his wife
 2 Anne d. John Penney & Joan his wife
 3 Francis s. Francis Vandermulin & Lydia his wife
 Sep. 6 Abraham s. James Tucker & Judith his wife
 6 a foundling, James Bennet
 Oct. 21 William s. Joseph Hailey & Tabatha his wife
 Dec. 11 Thomas s. Thomas Took & Elizabeth his wife
 26 George Barge, a foundling
 Jan. 16 Anne d. John Flavell & Elizabeth his wife
 Feb. 24 Mary d. S^r Theodore Janssen & Williamson his wife

1706

- Apr. 10 Mathew s. Mathew Scrimshire & Elizabeth his wife
 May 20 Robert Marlborough, a foundling
 June 13 Lewis s. Thomas Seowen & Martha his wife
 28 William s. Charles Carcass & Sarah his wife
 July 16 Richard s. Stephen Barecroft & Elizabeth his wife
 25 Mary d. William Taylor & Anne his wife
 30 James s. John Bulley & Sarah his wife

- Nov. 13 Peter s. Peter Bonafous & Elizabeth his wife
 26 Henry s. William Stonestreet & Mary his wife
 Dec. 8 John s. John Hall & Mary his wife
 Jan. 29 Mary d. Fowl Spiller & Jane his wife
 Feb. 27 Dorothy d. Charles Yates & Elizabeth his wife
 Mar. 5 William s. S^r Theodore Jansson & Williamson his wife
 16 Catherine d. John Painter & Catherine his wife

1707

- May 11 George s. William Amy & Alice his wife
 21 a bastard child called William Marse
 June 22 Nicholas s. Thomas Wiltshire & Margaret his wife
 Aug. 7 Elizabeth d. Thomas Latham & Anne his wife
 Sep. 2 Jeremiah s. Jeremiah Jinkins & Anne his wife
 Oct. 17 Mary Sike, a foundling
 Nov. 10 John s. William Wuster & Sarah his wife
 Dec. 8 Joseph s. Peter Vernon & Lydia his wife
 9 Nathaniel s. John Hall & Mary his wife
 12 James s. Charles Carcass & Sarah his wife
 Jan. 11 Elizabeth d. Mathew Scrimshire & Elizab. his wife
 28 Anne, a foundling
 Feb. 5 Nicholas & Charles s's of William Stonestreet & Mary his wife
 6 Halleman s. Towl [*sic*] Spiller & Jane his wife
 19 Mary d. Thomas Took & Elisabeth his wife
 22 Gerrard s. John Flavel & Elisabeth his wife
 Mar. 17 Hannah d. Joseph Hailey & Tabbatha his wife

1708

- Mar. 25 Thophileph s. Peter Bonafous & Elisabeth his wife
 Apr. 8 Mary d. Thomas Scowen, merch^t, & Martha his wife
 May 20 Mary d. Benjamin Haslewood & Anne his wife
 June 29 Thomas s. Thomas Laitham & Anne his wife
 July 4 Elisabeth d. Samuel Barlo & Mary his wife
 Aug. 19 George s. John Henbury & Sarah his wife
 24 Henry s. Jacob Duastell & Susanna his wife
 Nov. 7 John s. S^r Theodore Janssen & Williamson his wife
 29 Robert s. Fowl Spiller & Jane his wife
 Jan. 16 Sarah d. John Hall & Mary his wife
 30 Anne Brook, a foundling
 Feb. 15 Henry s. Robert Goodyer & Elisabeth his wife
 Mar. 3 William s. Joseph Hailey & Tabatha his wife
 17 Thomas s. Thomas Cowper & Margaret his wife

1709

- July 31 George s. John Madderson & Martha his wife
 Aug. 2 Mary d. William Stonestreet & Mary his wife
 Oct. 14 Sarah d. Benjamin Haslewood & Anne his wife
 23 Thomas s. Samuel Barlow & Mary his wife
 30 Robert s. S^r Theodore Jansson & Williamson his wife
 31 Sarah d. George Spiller & Sarah his wife
 Nov. 1 Robert s. Thomas Scowen, merch^t, & Martha his wife
 3 John s. Francis Ragg & Charlotte his wife
 Dec. 26 Fowl s. Fowl Spiller & Jane his wife
 Jan. 1 Alice d. Daniel Asher & Margaret his wife
 15 Susanna d. James Barbot & Jane his wife
 23 William s. Andrew Dandy & Martha his wife
 24 Samuel s. Samuel Wilmott & Elioner his wife

1710

- Apr. 14 Anna Maria d. Charles Yates & Mary his wife
 July 30 Henry s. Henry Madderson & Sarah his wife
 Aug. 4 Thomas, a foundling
 8 Jacob s. Charles Hubbard & Mary his wife
 Sep. 24 Mary d. John Hall & Mary his wife
 Oct. 26 Martha d. Benjamin Haslewood & Anne his wife
 Nov. 10 Samuel s. William Stonestreet & Mary his wife
 12 Thomas s. Thomas Laytham & Anne his wife
 29 Isabell, a foundling
 Jan. 8 James s. James Barbot & Jane his wife
 30 Richard s. John Turner & Elisabeth his wife
 Feb. 1 Halliman s. Fowl Spiller & Jane his wife
 10 John s. Mathew Scrimshire & Elisabeth his wife
 25 Martha, a foundling, in Sherehog parish
 Mar. 8 Martha d. Joseph Williams & Martha his wife
 22 Samuel s. Samuel Barlo & Mary his wife

1711

- Apr. 6 Willannor d. S^r Theodore Jansson & Williamson his wife
 11 Robert s. William Freeman & Elisabeth his wife
 20 Elloner d. William Worster & Sarah his wife
 27 Isaac s. Jacob Preston esq. & Elisabeth his wife
 May 2 Martha d. John Flavell & Elisabeth his wife
 June 3 Anne d. Willia Smith & Anne his wife
 16 Mary d. John Hanberry & Mary his wife
 July 10 Margaret d. Dan^{ll} Asher & Margaret his wife
 Sep. 16 Thomas s. Benjamin Ashton & Grace his wife
 Oct. 11 Thomas s. Thomas Martin & Frances his wife
 Nov. 20 bap^t Fettiplace Bellers
 27 John s. Benjamin Haslewood & Anne his wife
 Dec. 13 Lewis s. James Borbott & Jane his wife
 Feb. 11 Thomas, a foundling, of St Bennet Shere hogg
 27 Henry s. Fowl Spiller & Jane his wife
 Mar. 6 George s. George Spiller & Sarah his wife

1712

- Apr. 25 bap^t Susannah, a young woman
 May 28 Andrew s. Andrew Dandy & Martha his wife
 June 18 Sarah d. John Hanbury & Mary his wife
 July 17 Charles s. Christopher White & Ursula his wife
 24 William s. Jonathan Shipley & Martha his wife
 Aug. 18 Henry Church, a foundling
 28 Ralph s. William Freeman & Elisabeth his wife
 Sep. 10 Rebecca d. William Stonestreet & Mary his wife
 18 Mary d. William Smith & Anne his wife
 Oct. 24 Anne Bell, a foundling
 27 Richard s. Mathew Scrimshire & Elisabeth his wife
 Dec. 5 William s. Thomas Martin & Frances his wife
 13 Jane d. Weeden Perry & Elizabeth his wife
 22 Elisabeth d. S^r Theodore Janssen & Williamson his wife
 Jan. 11 Robert s. William Buggins & Mary his wife
 14 Samuell s. William Lethilere & Mary his wife
 Feb. 15 Benjamin s. Samuel Barlo & Mary his wife
 Mar. 1 Susanna d. Anthony Scowin & Prudentia his wife
 19 Joan Margaret d. Luke Keating & Rachel his wife
 21 Mathew Walbrook, a foundling

1713

- Apr. 19 Job s. Job Hilton & Frances his wife
 June 28 Jane d. Fowl Spiller & Jane his wife
 Oct. 2 Jonathan s. Jonathan Shipley & Martha his wife
 20 David Lloyd s. David Lloyd & Elisabeth his wife
 21 Mary d. John Hanberry & Mary his wife
 Nov. 8 Mary Bennet, a foundling of St Bennet Sherehog
 22 Benjamin s. Benjamin Ashton & Grace his wife
 Jan. 1 Barrington s. William Buggins & Mary his wife
 30 Samuel Barge, a foundling
 Mar. 7 Thomas s. Job Hinton & Frances his wife
 20 Nathaniel s. Benjamin Haslewood & Anne his wife

1714

- Apr. 18 Ann d. Tho. Latham & Ann his wife
 May 7 Hendly s. St Theodore Janssen & Williamson his wife
 8 William s. Henry Maderson & Sarah his wife
 13 Mary d. Geo. Lassells & Mary his wife
 July 10 Mary, a foundling of St Bennet Sherehog
 Sep. 2 Alias Barge, a foundling
 Oct. 21 Ann d. John Moulden & Eliz. his wife
 31 Mary d. Sam. Barlow & Mary his wife
 Nov. 28 Mary d. Tho. Mann & Mary his wife
 Jan. 5 Martha Wallbrook, a foundling
 14 Ann d. Tho: Cooper & Margaret his wife
 19 James s. Abraham Cropp & Susanna his wife
 Feb. 2 Tho. s. Tho. Newman & Martha his wife
 16 Jn^o s. David Lloyd & Eliz. his wife

1715

- Apr. 6 Daniel s. Andrew Dandy & Martha his wife
 17 John s. Benjamin Hazlewood & Ann his wife
 June 2 William s. Jonathan Shipley & Martha his wife
 27 David s. Togarmah Jones & Elizabeth his wife
 Dec. 28 John s. John Handberry & Mary his wife
 Feb. 10 Abraham s. Abraham Crop [Cropp] & Susanna his wife

1716

- Apr. 25 Dorothy d. St Theodor Janssen & Williamson his wife
 May 7 George s. Jay Sowell & Elizabeth his wife, of St Bennet Sherehog
 11 Jeffry s. John Moulding & Elizabeth his wife, of St Stephen, Wallbrook
 June 9 a foundling baptized by the name of Judith Wallbrook
 July 8 George s. Thomas Martin & Frances his wife, of St Bennet Sherehog
 13 was baptised Togamarth, son of Togamarth Jones & Elizabeth his wife,
 of St Bennet Sherehog

[Remainder of page and the following three pages blank, after which commence Burials, 8 Nov., 1557—23 July, 1716.—ED.]

The Registers of St. Stephen's, Walbrook, London.

MARRIAGES.

“The register of the/
Mariages in the parish of St. Steuens in/
Walbrooke, from the 8th day of November/
Anno 1557”/

1557

- June 28 [*sic*] Thomas Otlywix—Elizabeth Bodnã wer married the xxviijth [*sic*]
day of June
- Aug. 21 John Bowlinge & Ellin Nobull
- Sep. 11 John Hawtleff & Jhon Coopar
- 21 Thomas Grege & Jhon Jackson

1558

- Nov. 8 Thomas Ficher & Lennord Pecoock
- 16 John Crosland & Elizabeth Crosley
- Jan. 24 Master Travis & Mistris Minges

1559

- Apr. 9 William Remple & Brigett Baker
- 11 Sur William Hilton, knight, & Mistris Ann Yorke
- Sep. 12 John Hedges & Jane Sanford
- Oct. 1 Thomas Melyngton & Judeth Muñ
- 22 Nicholas Morgan & Hellen Wansworth
- Feb. 26 George Richardç & Jane Micklefeild

1560

- May 4 John Poñitell & Annis Green
- 18 Robert Southern & Brigitt Martin

1561

- Jan. 16 William Fullwood & Alice Teche
- 22 John Swane & Margery Dones

1562

- May 3 John Granger & [blank]
- [blank] Robert Dove, glasier, & [blank]
- Aug. 31 Thomas Tailor & Mary Renolds
- Sep. 14 Edward Cowper & Jhon Owin alse Tadloe

1563

- July 10 John Wolmann & Lettice Richard
 Jan. 17 Raphe Mounsloe & Elizabeth Goose
 27 Richard Dodd & Annis Cumber

1564

- June 11 Richard Carlill & Agnes Grosley
 July 18 Elizens Bomelius & Jaine Richard
 Aug. 6 Gabrill Curtis & Ann Everbere
 28 [*sic*] John Pitte & Blanch Bricke were married the xxvijth [*sic*] of the
 same month
 Sep. 24 Thomas Samlin & Judeth Keyle

1565

- Dec. 24 William Watson & Jhon Kirkland

1566

- May 24 Jarnis Simons & Ann Bailes
 June 23 John Brian & Helin Morgan
 Nov. 25 John Tight & Elizabeth Barly

1567

- Apr. 13 John Tucker & Thomazin Warffeld
 Sep. 1 Robert Smith & Susan Warfild
 Nov. 9 William Michell & Dority Wheler
 9 Gilbert Reditt [?] & Margerie Wilke

1568

- May 17 John Bartin & Elizabeth West
 30 William Palmer & Agnes Tailor
 Sep. 5 Raph Morris & Ann Warfild
 Nov. 27 Richard Muddle & Margerit Watson
 Jan. 23 Roger Bruer & Elizabeth Kinge
 Feb. 7 John Brodwaie & Jhon Swister

1569

- June 16 Cristiany Quwmho^rexthaga, Comitu' in Hollandia, & Elizabeth Hollowaie
 27 William Williams & Margreit Potvell
 Feb. 7 John Bristowe & Margret Pithecher

1570

- Apr. 10 John Watsonne & Margarit Kightley
 17 John Kerby & Jhon Bull
 17 John Watson & Elizabeth Kirby
 Nov. 19 Cristopher Langley Jhon Smith
 Jan. 30 Edmond Yorke & Margery Laicun [? Laitun]
 Feb. 24 James Watson & Brigit Parkin—being S^t Maties day

1571

- Dec. 17 Rennold Williams & Margery Gort
 Feb. 12 John Numan & Sara Brunch [?]
 18 Hugh Spencer & Susan Bull

1572

- May 18 Richard Tomkins & Elner Wate
 June 29 Danie Tollin & Annis Stone
 July 6 William Cuert [?] & Elizabeth Pane
 Oct. 12 Richard Brattell & Cuitye Butle

- Nov. 9 Tymothy Cockerell & Mary Bullock
 16 John Whidbie & Eline Tesmund
 30 Robert Rawlynson & Annis Cheny

1573

- Apr. 27 Richard Miword & Elizabeth Parpoint
 May 3 Richard Salesburie & Elizabeth Smith
 Nov. 16 Thomas Tailor & Hew Johnes
 Jan. 7 Thomas Standly & Audry Paine
 31 William Povie & Mary Bull
 31 Edward Buckley & Margret Linton
 Feb. 6 Robert Monnes & Lettis Hutchins

1574

- Aug. 7 Thomas Titte & Margret Window
 29 Thomas Madock & Mary Bank

“ Thus far the Maſſige wer paſid
 by William Dalby by the commañ-
 -dement of my Lord Maio^r the
 21th day of November Anno xviiij^o
 Eliz. Re: 1575 ”

1575

- Nov. 23 Edward Heron & Jane Pelter

1576

- June 10 Edmond Bronkebaneke & Grace Warfeld
 Aug. 9 John Riley & Martha Barker
 Jan. 21 James Howe & Annes Chastway
 Feb. 4 Richard Adams & Ales Gorsuche

1577

- May 12 George Bland & Ales Shawe
 Oct. 21 Humffre Lee & Roose Broune
 22 William Wright & Anne Gwine
 Nov. 28 John Yuce & Dorite Wilkins
 Jan. 26 John Hearne, skiner, & Jhon Binge
 26 George Forist, of St^t Faythe's parish, & Margery Forist of this parish

1578

- June 1 Evan Thomas & Annis Clarke
 Oct. 26 Robert Chavntŕyll & Anne Preston
 Jan. 11 John Atkynson & Joane Gilliam
 Mar. 2 Docter Henery Landwre & Luce Barti

1579

- May 10 Thomas Evans & Joane Jeffery
 June 29 William Cavlddecott & Ales Bircher
 Dec. 14 William Buckleze & Elizabeth Lentine

1580

- Apr. 13 William Bond & Margrett Goore
 May 16 Henery Kempe & Annis Steeborne
 Aug. 28 William Phillippes & Elizabeth Flecher
 Sep. 13 Richard Martin & Anne Sibthorpe
 Nov. 8 Nicholas Bremerand & Dorrity Denman
 Jan. 16 William Quarles & Ales Bonde
 Feb. 5 John Waddop & Annis Harbighe

1581

May 21 Richard Whithed & Alse Baybley
 Feb. 5 Laurence Otwell & Kateryn Bodnam

1582

Sep. 12 Stenen Porter & Honner Grene
 Oct. 14 John Kent & Anne Ele

1583

May 5 John Eastrap & Elinar Bradley
 July 14 Andrew Skeyle & Elisabeth Frier
 28 Walter Merres & Mary Wimster
 Jan. 14 Thomas Gore & Susan Tooley
 Mar. 1 John Comes & Anne Woodward

1584

May 4 Richard Martyn & Anne Bonde
 10 Edward Nossiter & Anne Pacient
 Aug. 11 John Dove & Dorothe Colliar
 Dec. 14 William Tychborne & Agnes Wyndover
 17 Thomas Tomlynson & Margrett Spenser

1585

July 19 Renold Greine & Christian Spenser
 Jan 16 Thomas Broowne & Margriett Pennrt [?]
 Feb. 6 William Mase & Mary Cockrell

1586

May 12 William Gawtrye & Wynnyfrie Dormer
 July 24 John Killingworthie & Francis Pillington
 Nov. 6 Mathew Johnson & Susan Chetwyn, sister to John Chatwyn, skynner
 Dec. 8 Christopher Ilymfrey & Susan Gower
 Jan. 22 Richard Wylde & Joane Shewin
 23 Edward Harrison & Elizabeth Cole
 Feb. 16 Francis Foulor & Anne Branch

1587

Apr. 30 John Dowry & Kathern Jhonson
 June 25 Edmond Wrye & Annes Gilbert
 Sep. 17 Edward Howe & Anne Frëger
 18 Thomas Maiers & Anne Sythorpe
 Dec. 26 Thomas Payne & Elner Branch
 Jan. 28 Elysander Pawmar & Katteryn Warnor

1588

May 19 Thomas Harrolde & Anne Bury's
 June 2 John Stonne & Anne Howell
 Sep. 22 John Poste & Alse Kirbe
 Nov. 10 Robert Abbott & Jhone Dore
 Dec. 1 William Griffen & Elizabeth Smallman
 Jan. 16 Symonde Stocles & Annes Collë
 Feb. 7 Gilbarde Jarrett & Marye Maij

1589

Oct. 12 Richard Morecoke & Phillip Dickinson
 Nov. 10 M^r Hippocrales Deottyon & M^{rs} Dorothe Drewe
 Feb. 25 William Leonard & Mary Baker

1590

- Apr. 20 John Shoer & Margrett Bukley
 23 Richard Harris & Alse Rogers
 May 21 Mr Harry Lenuorde, jentleman, & M^{rs} Grisgon Baker, d. of Richard
 Baker, knight
 July 19 William Lumb & Marye Tynaie
 Nov. 22 [*sic*] William Welborne & Ales Clapton

1591

- Apr. 12 John Cortton & Dorothe Myles
 May 13 Hugh Page & Joyse Lideatt
 [blank] Mr Robert Blunt, esquier, & M^{rs} Cisley Baker, d. to Richard Baker,
 knight
 Mar. 21 William Ewer & Alse Sowthend

1592

- May 29 Thomas Hunderhill & Elizabeth Morrer
 Oct. 22 Arthur Harison & Winyfrith Coulee
 Nov. 26 John Bowden & Jeane Dickinson

1593

- June 5 Thomas Hill & Anne Meares
 25 Raffe Busby & Margierit Cheaney
 Feb. 4 William Wickes & Fyene widowe, were married

1594

- May 15 John Attwood & Dority Walter, d. to William Walter, esquier
 Aug. 25 Francis West & Ales Cheney
 Sep. 29 Henery Sart & Margett Brewer
 Jan. 22 Cutbert Rennold, gentleman, & Mary Povy, the late wif of William
 Povy

[In margin at the top of the page:]

February | k [entry not completed]
 k. in C. P. |

1596

- June 8 William Death & Elizabeth Thatether
 July 18 Francis Chappell & Clammond Addison
 Oct. 24 Francis Ghoste & Anne Nüberie

1597

- Oct. 9 William Addams & Levee Spenser
 Dec. 4 Thomas Herrinton & Elizabeth Godlye
 Feb. 13 Edward Charon & Honner Spyceer [The writing of the transcript ends
 with this entry.—Ed.]

1598

- June 12 John Tounsend & Margerett Hearne
 July 9 Raffe Jones & Anne Bull
 20 Barnabe Hueson & Elizabeth Gouldsmithe
 Feb. 1 Robert Holliman & Martha Fulwoode
 18 Thomas Perce & Doreas Batts

1599

- May 1 Fraunce Sherwood & Thomasine Abbott
 20 William Crowther & Katheryne Brewar
 Sep. 3 Thomas Blackerby & Jane Cheney
 Nov. 4 Gilbert Quyrne & Ellen Bostocke
 7 Phillip Dawkyns & Elizabeth Hern

1600

- July 1 Thomas Buluer & Marye Collet, se^ruant wth Mr Guine, potiea^rie
 Nov. 15 William Amye, of Hatfild Broodoke, in Essex, & Alicie Jones, d. of
 John Jones, of Kerford [Kirdford.—Ed.], in Sussex, by a Licanse
 from Docketer Staⁿepe
 Jan. 17 Edward Jeames, of Darford, & Anne Haulle, of this pish, se^ruant wth
 Lairge, groser
 25 Richard Congraye & Margrett Oxley

1601

- Apr. 30 Nicklas Beate, of Rochester, & Catarien Franeklyne
 May 28 Frances Bemonde & Elizabeth Lychs
 June 29 M^r George Goordinge & Elizabeth Gwine
 Sep. 13 Hewe Lane & Jone Banckes
 Oct. 28 Robarte Howsone & Marg^ret Seeres
 Feb. 8 John Stephenes & Alles Grenene

1602

- May 15 Jarvis Onyon & Marye Price
 June 29 [*sic*] the 9th [*sic*] of June was maryed Nyeolis Whittfild & An Redelston
 Aug. 4 Theodor Tomlinsvn & M^{rs} Herne
 Oct. 17 Thomas Buttler & Mary Smith
 24 James Parkins & Jonne Cleton
 Feb. 13 Samwell Welliamson & Margery Hampe
 13 Samwell Williamsone, of S^{nt} Gyles at Crippellgate, & Margerye Hampe,
 of this prishe, servant wth M^r George Lyddiatt, marchant

1603

- July 21 William Spencer & Anne Tight, d. M^r John Tyte, grocer
 Dec. 12 Thomas Willsons, of the prishe of Straittford Langthorne, & Elisabethe
 Sellye, servant wth M^r Roger Gwyne, grocer^r
 Jan. 15 Robarte Collymer, of the prishe S^{nt} Swethens, & Dorkas Lvekwel, of
 this prish, forme Edward Howes howse
 17 Henrye Ampellford & Wenniffrett Cockerell, of this prishe, & dawghtar-
 in-law to W^m Massye, paynta^r

1604

- Apr. 10 James Dehoweke, of S^t Katherines, & Margrett Buowen, widdow,
 servant wth Octavio, strannger
 Nov. 19 John Swettinge & Anne Morris, d. Raph Morris, apothecarie, w^{ch} John
 being his prentice
 Dec. 5 William Constantine, gent., & Francis Housbie, widdowe, from the howse
 of George Hicksons, skynner
 Jan. 17 Robert Underwood, grocer, & Dorothe Feyrecloughe, d. John Feyr-
 cloughe, gent., of Weston, co. Hartford
 Feb. 7 John Lovell, paynter, of S^t Olaves in Southwarke, & Ales Greene, of
 this prishe, servant wth Elias Wood, grocer
 11 Thomas Teevill, skynner, & Joyes Cheaney, d. John Cheaney, grocer

1605

- July 21 William Pattyesonne, of S^t Ollyves in Sowthwarke, & Ales Price,
 servant to Raphe Belfylde, of this par., skynner
 Oct. 20 Richard Hayere & Rebecca Redhead, out of Robert Redhed's howse,
 one of my Lord Mayor's officers
 Jan. 16 Christopher Myllorne & Ellen Arnold, from the howse of Raphe
 Newell, skynna
 Mar. 21 Robte Batcheler & Elizabeth Howe, from the howse of Edward Howe,
 by Lyeence

1606

- May 25 W^m Ram & Margerett Greene, d. Renold Greene, evtler [In margin "W^m Randall, chvrehw^dden, 1607"]
 Aug. 17 Edward Fryar & Margery Fycher, by lysence, from the howse of Edward Howe, inhoulder
 Oct. 29 W^m Vaham & Jone Vnwon, d. Ellys Vnwon, skyu^r

1607

- Apr. 26 Cormelivs Fische, nowe chambrline of the Citie of London, vnto Jane Smyth, widowe, of this parrishe [In margin "Elias Woode, churchwarden"]
 27 Joseph Daggar, of S^t Alphage wthin Crippilgate, & Anne Wylles, of this prishe
 Dec. 22 Nicholas Wright & Anne [blank], wyddowe, of S^t Buttolph, Bueshopes geatte, by Lisence
 Jan. 19 Robearte Clareke, dyear, of the prishe of S^t Peters in Cornhill, & Wyneffrite Amphelford, wedowe, of this pishe
 Feb. 7 Robeart Sommarskalles & Anne Marche

1608

- July 3 Robearte Moore, of S^t Martines in the Veintrie, & Elizabethe Sparrowe, sarvant with John Cheynie, groser [In margin "John Gawthorn, chvrehwarden, 1608"]
 Jan. 29 Harrie Tomson, of S^{nt} Clamens Daynes, & Janne Baldon, sarvant wth Thomas Stocklye
 Feb. 12 Thomas Smythe, of S^{nt} Buthovldes without Bushipgate, & Anne Probarbe, sarvant with Robeart Vnderwood, groser
 Mar. 2 Frances Hoveke & Elizabeth Izhaeke

1609

- June 22 Henrie Andrews, march, & Elizabeth Bonde, d. William Bonde, deseeased [In margin "Tho. Thwaites, merç & churchwarden, 1609"]
 Aug. 27 Leonarde Boone, of S^t Buttolphes wthout Algate, & Bettresse Irelande, sarvante with M^r Robart Deulaw, stranger
 Oct. 16 William Browne & Sara Ewee, of Chiggwell
 Nov. 16 Edward Friar & Mary Cocken, from the howse of Edward Howe
 18 Olivar Harvie & Elizabeth Packar, by Liceñ
 23 John Haile & Anne Allen, from the howse of Edward Vnderwood, groç, by Liceñ
 Feb. 7 Richard Ocklande of S^{tt} Marie Abeburch & Joñe Wyntar, of S^{tt} Brides pish

1610

- Sep. 23 W^m Coe, of the pishe of Bassingshawe, & Alles Powelle, seruaut wth Elliac Woode, groser [In margin "W^m Crowther, churchwarden, 1610"]
 Jan. 1 Richard Warren, of Aldermary, & Hanna Gathorne, d. John Gathorne, skiner
 24 Thō Barnete & Elizabethe Vnwen, d. Ellis Vnwon, skinner
 Mar. 26 James Savages [?], of S^t Lenorde in Eastchepe, & Mary Cheney, d. John Cheney, grocer

1611

- Nov. 24 Robert Pursell, of S^{tt} Gyles wthout Criplegate, & Mary Jeames, seruaut wth W^m Wattson, marchant [In margin "Edw. Jennens, groç, churchwarden"]
 Jan. 25 John Johnson, of Kingston in Surrey, & Mary Bennett, seruaut wth M^r Peter Symonde, frenchman

- Feb. 10 William Slyfford, of Hornechurch in Essex, & Margerett Dounes, seruant wth the lady Bond

1612

- Aug. 30 Robert Capell, esquire, of S^t Bennefineke, & Alice Hollingwoorth, of S^t Leonarde in Shordiche [In margin "Jn^o Juxon, m^{ch}chauntailo^r, churchwarden"]
 Nov. 10 Jn^o Spire, of S^t Michells in Cornehill, & Suzan Thrale, of this prishe, seruant wth M^r Lawrene Green

1613

- Oct. 10 Thomas Lewes, of S^t Sepulchers wthout Newgate, & Elizabeth Foster, mayde servant to Raphe Lewes, serevenor [In margin "Thomas Langton, fishmonger, churchwarden, A. 1613"]
 14 John Stelle, of S^t Giles Wthout Creplegate, & Doritie Gardiner, mayde servant wth M^r Edward Jennes, grocer
 30 Theophilus Berisforde, of S^t Dunstones in the West, [&] Frauncollyne Goodredge, of S^t Stephens in Walbrooke, out of M^r Raphe Newall's howse, skinner

1614

- Apr. 28 Jarrard Dobsonne, mynister of the pishe of Whittham the great, & Margerett Edmond^e, of Chessam in Buckinghamshire, p lycens [In margin "Thomas Scrocolde, m^{ch}cer, churchwarden, An^o 1614"]
 Aug. 2 George Elegatt, of S^t Andrewes in Canterbury, & Jane Cockeram, wydow, of Rye, Sussex
 Sep. 28 Edward Swintoe, of S^t Bryd^e, London, & Sara Loovoroeke, of Saule [Sall.—Ed.], Norffolke
 29 Barnard Fownteyn & Brydgett Bracey, bothe of this pishe
 Oct. 2 Crystopher Earbye, of Staplehurst, co. Lancastar [*sic*], & Margerett Gryffeth, of Wellington, co. Devonshire
 Nov. 14 Ralphe Gūnnell, of Aldermary, London, & Lydia Halley, of this pishe
 Dec. 5 John Dickenson, of Allehollowes, Bread Streette, & Anne Hunter, of S^t Andrewes, Holborne, wydow
 Feb. 19 Thomas Jones, of S^t Thomas Apostles, & Margery Bowers, of this pishe, servant vnto M^r Brookbank, p lycens

1615

- Apr. 10 John Sawyear, of S^t Nicolas Olives, Bread Street, & Margret Johnson, d. W^m Johnson, by a licence [In margin "Andrew Troughton, churchwarden, Ann^o Doñ 1615"]
 May 11 Richard Joye, gen^l, & Lettice Howes, d. of [blank], by licenc
 July 13 Robert Meade, of S^t Dunstons wthin templebare, & Jonne Jacksonne, d. of John Jackson, of S^t Faithes, stacioner, by a licence
 20 Nicolas Feffe & Janne Shackellton, married by M^r Vtye
 Sep. 28 Josias Elbery, maryner, & Alce Fyffed, wedow, both of Stepneye prishe, bye a Licence married
 Feb. 19 William Church, of Cataran Critchchurch, & Cathran Fenley, of this prish, bye baynes asked in the churche

1616

- Apr. 30 Jacob Johnson, elothworker, of S^t Donstons in the Easte, & Elizabeth Dagger, d. to Thomas Dagger, of this prish, by lyc [In margin "Sy. Edwards, haberdasher, churchwarden"]
 July 9 Richard Luke, of S^t Johns in Walbrooke, & Mary Greene, of this prish, widdowe, by banes
 Dec. 8 Fraunces Overton, of S^t Thomas Apostles, & Anne Amy, maide servant to Lawrence Greene, of this prish, by lyc.
 Jan. 12 Gryffen Flodd, of S^t Fosters, & Anne Addams, strandger, by lyc.

- Mar. 2 William Allwinele, bucher, of St Clements in Eastcheape, & Anne Bellamy, maide servant to Mrs Broeklebank, widdow, of this pish, by lye.
 19 William Covert, of Boxlye, co. Kent, esquier, & Maddum Barbara Flvdd, of Hvtngton, co. Hereforde, widdowe, by lye.

1617

- May 1 John Chalcraft & Elezabeth Numan, both of this pish, by lie. [In margin "Ed. Vnderwod, churchwarden"]
 July 13 John Hanberrie, of the pish of St^e Petters in the weste, & Anne Chappill, of this pish, by lye.
 16 Henry Brooke & Margeritte Greene, both of this pish, by lye.
 Oct. 10 Thomas Wine, of Suckfelde [Cuckfield], Sussex, & Elezabeth Hunter, of the same countie, by lie.
 Jan. 5 Vallantyne Bowles, of London, vintner, & Elizabeth Isacke, of the same cittie, by lye.
 Feb. 16 Samwell Warnar & Julyan Corace [?], both of this pish, by lye.

1618

"Thomas Dickiusion, churchwarden, Anno 1618"

- Sep. 6 Thomas Baylie, of myle end, Stepney, & Bridgett Hallamye, of this pish, by lye.
 31 John Churchill,* gent^lman, of the Middle Temple, & Sara Winstone, daughter of Mr Henrie Winstone, of Gloster, were married the 31th of Septemb 1618 by lycense
 Oct. 28 Thomas Jackson & Barbara [blank], both of this pish, by lye.
 Dec. 3 Samnell Faunte, of St Buttolphs w^{thout} Bishops gate, & Margret Yeomans, of this pish, by baynes
 Jan. 31 James Cowley & Marie Forster, both of this pish, servaunt to the Ladie Bonde, by baynes

1619

"Leonard Stone, churchwarden, Anno 1619"

- Jan. 23 Christopher Browne, of Fanchurch parish, & Elizabeth Bagnech, of this parish, servant to the lady Bonde, by banes, Sunday, the 23^o of Jan.
 Feb. 27 Thomas Chamberlaine, of St Butolphis w^{thout} Aldersgate, & Bridgett Dobbins, of this parish, banes, Sunday, 27 Feb.

1620

"Thomas Eyaus, haberdasher, churchwarden, Anno 1620"

- May 18 John Downes, haberdasher, of St Sweethens, by London stone, & Beatrix Stoakely, of this par.
 Oct. 8 Thomas Collet & Jane Cockeram, by lys.
 9 John Gregorie & Sara Dodkings, by lys.
 17 John White & Hanna Pickringe, by lys.
 Nov. 30 Edward Brumley & Bennet Greene, by lys.
 Dec. 3 William Baines & Anne White

1621

"Affabell Faierclough, groc^r, churchwarden, Anno 1621"

- July 7 Richard Hodgkings & Elizabeth Shakespare, by lisencc from y^e p^{ro}gative office
 31 Alexander Ryse, of St John Zachary, & Elizabeth Thomson, of this par.
 Nov. 6 John Howgiell, of Greate St Magnus, & Anne Tonstall, of this par.
 Feb. 10 George Rookesby & Grace Vnderwood, both of this pish, by lisencc

1622

"Tobias Massey, churchwarden, Anno 1622"

- May 1 John Robenson & Anne Brumell, by lisencc
 June 27 Randall Wilkinson & Judeth Bury, of this par., by lisencc

* Grandfather of John Churchill, 1st Duke of Marlborough.—ED.

1623

"Griffith Morgan, churchwarden, Anno 1623"

- Apr. 1 Mr Raph Fetherstone & Jane Greene, d. of Reignold Greene, by lye.
 July 6 John Atkinsoñ & Rose Vnderwood, d. Mr Edmond Vnderwood, by lye.
 Sep. 4 James Bearebloeke & Am Juevett, d. Mr Thomas Juevett, by lye.
 Nov. 22 Edward Phillips & Ann Miltoñ, d. John Miltonn, by lye.
 Feb. 8 John Brookes, of Loombeth, & Doretie Waldron, by lye.
 Nov. [*sic*] 25 Mr Richiard Benet, s. Mr Thomas Benett, alderman, & M^{ris} Jane Moonke, d. Mr Levyne Moonk, by lye.

1624

"Peter Simon, churchwarden, Anno 1624"

- Sep. 1 William Lee, of S^t Christopers, & Susanne Batty, of S^t Stevens, Walbrooke

1625

"John Warner, gro : churchwarden, Anno 1625"

- Dec. 1 Thomas Cartor & Jane Low, by baynes
 10 John Boote & Suzan Muriall, by lic.
 Jan. 25 John Harley was married by licence
 Feb. 9 Thomas Burag & Susan Ferris, by lic.

1626

"Ellis Sotherton, churchwarden, 1626"

- Nov. 2 Thomas Reading, of Chalfunt S^t Giles, co. Buckingham, & Sibbill Gibbes, of Rickmersworth, co. Hartford, widlow
 Feb. 6 Mr Richard Cooke, preacher, & Margrett Sowwith, by lye.

1627

"Samuell Warner, churchwarden, Anno Dñi 1627"

- Apr. 3 Henry Warine, of the par. of Anne, Blackfriars, & Margaret Barker, of Stephen, Walbrooke
 24 Richard Harding & Marie Wheatly, both of Stephen, Walbrook, by lic.
 May 1 Ralph Churehar, of Walton-on-Thames, & Susan Lucas, of Steuen, Walbrooke
 July 20 Thomas Newman, of Tatnum, in Midlesex, & Anne Lowe, of Steuen, Walbrooke
 Aug. 10 Marke Postron & Marie Grout, both of Steuen, Walbrook
 Dec. 2 David Jones, of Marie Wool . . . [*sic*], & Margaret Wafhon, of Steuen, Walbrooke, by lic.
 Feb. 25 Thomas Edmunds & Margaret Morgan, both of Steuens, Walbrooke, by lic.

1628

"Gillis Van Brugh, churchwarden, 1628"

- June 3 Jeams Bradshay & Margret Dawsonne, both of S^t Steins, Walbroeck, by baynes
 Sep. 23 Ritchart Pytman, of S^t Giles, Cripelgate, & Margret Done, of S^t Steuens, Walbroeck
 Nov. 6 Ritchart Barlinge, of S^t John [a word illegible.—En.], & Jone Dobes [?], of S^t Steuens, Walbroeck

1629

"Edward Tyther, churchwarden, 1629"

- May 7 William Joninge, of S^t Alboue, wood streete, & Ofe Ratlif, of S^t Stephens, Walbrooke
 June 17 Barnard Buler, of Vxbridg, & Mary Blouer, of S^{nt} Stephens, Walbrooke
 Sep. 3 Edward Powell & Rose Batman, of Greenwick, co. Kent, by lisanee
 Nov. 30 William Ewer & Alce Maret, both of S^t Stephens, Walbrooke, by lisanee
 Dec. 20 William Crondall, of the Rock, in Worstershier, & Mary Barnod, of Euvell, in Staffordsheire

- 1630 "xxv^{to} Marcij 1630 Mr Thomas Woodhall, churewarden "
- Dec. 9 Gabriell Holmes, of Blackfryers pish, & Margaret Newberry, of
St Stephens, Walbrooke, by baynes
- Feb. 17 John Lowne, of North Mymes, Middlesex, & Anne Vaughan, of
St Stephens, Walbrooke, by lye.
- 1631 "25 March 1631 Richard Winston, churchwarden at thie present "
- July 21 Henry Stillington, of St Thomas Apostell, & Judith Erly, of St Stephens,
Walbrook, by banes
- Sep. 27 Richard Morrice & Mary Crose [Cross], of St Duustance in the east,
by lye.
- Nov. 10 Edward Redgway, of St Albones, Wood Strete, & Margaret Chyld, of
St Stephens, Walbrooke
- 1632 "The xxvth of March Anno Domini 1632 John Booker, churchwarden "
- Nov. 1 William Smight, of St Nicholas, & Sara Horne, of St Steephen, Walbrooke
- Jan. 17 Edward Neavett, of St^t Tantlings [*sic*], & Anne Vnderwood, of
St Steephen, Walbrooke
- Feb. 7 John Davenport, of St Catherine, Christchurch, & Jone Dowghtie, of
St Steephen, Walbrooke, by Lie.
- 1633 "The 25th of March Anno Domini 1633 Thomas Buxton, churchwarden "
- Aug. 15 Jhon Rose [? Rofe], of St Saniours, Sowthwark, & Sara Wale, of
St Steeuens vpon Wallbrooke
- Jan. 11 Robert Bettison, of Harrow hill, Midlesex, & Sara Coke, of the same
pish
- 1634 "March 25 Anno Domini 1634 William Leayeroft, churchwarden "
- June 9 William Shilds, of the parrish of Aldermay church, & Catren Edwards,
of St Steephens, Walbrooke
- Oct. 20 Leanard Palmer, of St Olives, Southwarke, & Mary Golbedge, of
St Stephens, Walbrooke
- 1634 [*sic*]
- Mar. 30 John Hutton, of St Catrens, Tower hill, & Lettice Grainge, of
St Stephens, Walbrooke
- 1635 "Richard Winston againe churwarden in Anno Dommini 1635 "
- Nov. 24 Jeffry Rathy & Ann Michell, by lye.
- Dec. 22 Thomas Balow, of Chryst Church in Oxford, & Martha Paule, Eastcheap,
London, by lye.
- Jan. 14 William Okley & Mary Catlin, of St Stephens, Walbrooke, by banes
- 28 John Bronne, of Packham, in Myddlesex, & Elyzabethe Parker, of
St Margarets, Westminster, by lye.
- "All these maryed in Anno 1635 "
- 1636 "Mathew Sheppard, churchwarden, 1636 "
- May 26 Patrick Bamford & Mary Seulson, both of Christ Church parish,
London, by lie.
- July 20 Humphrey Davis, of St Ollives, Southwarke, to Ann Griffin, by baines
- Oct. 24 Thomas Fowler, of Darford, Kent, to Ann Cooper, of the same place
- 1637 "Richard Rogers, churchwarden, Anno 1637 "
- May 12 Richard Smythe, of St Andrew, Holborn, & Elenor Abrams, of
St Stevens, Walbrooke, by Lie.
- June 29 Georg Mckeley & Katherin Carter, of St Stevens, Walbrooke

- Sep. 18 Peter Holmes, of St Giles, Cripplegate, & Susanna Withe, of St Albons,
Wood Street
26 William Sambrough, of Wapping, & Joan Sturt, of St Stevens,
Walbrooke
Dec. 5 William Middleton, of St Mary le Bow, & Mabell Graves, of St Stevens,
Walbrooke
Jan. 1 William Thomson & Elizabeth Warner, of St Stevens, Walbrooke

1638 "Jonathan Gawthorne, churchwarden, Año 1638"

- Apr. 10 William Aterton, of S^{nt} Alphage, & Ellenor Griffeth, of S^{nt} Steuens,
Walbroneke, p lic.
June 11 Thom. Shawe & Pressillah Johnson, booth of S^{nt} Gyleses, Crplegate
Sep. 15 Randolph Hatton, of Buttolph Alphage, & Jane Androse, of S^{nt} Steuens,
Walbroneke, by lyc.
Nov. 2 Edward Motler alies Meller, Puttney in Surreye, & Jane Charle, of
S^{nt} Steuens, Walbroucke p lisenec

1639 "Rich^d Rogers, churchwarden for his Brother Edward Vnderwood, 1639"

- July 1 Richard Stephen, of Aldermary pish, & Katherin Norman, of St Stevens,
Walbrooke
Dec. 4 Thomas Norman, of St Martins, Ludgate, & Grace Whiterance, of
St Martins in y^e fields
Jan. 1 William Horne, of St Michaelles Royall, & Elen Gibbons, of St Stevens,
Walbrooke
Feb. 18 Robert More & Anne Barlowe

1640 "Humfrey Farley, churchwarden, Anno 1640"

- Apr. 30 Edward Sedgwick, of Chipping Onger, Essex, & Suzan Palavasine, of
the same pish
Aug. 10 Edward Phillpott, of the pish of Olives, & Mary Clarke, of [blank],
widdowe
Jan. 15 William Beck, of Butolphs, Algate, & Ann Bratchett, of St Stephens,
Walbrooke
Mar. 9 William Bird, of Peter le Cheape, & Suzan Morgan, of St Stephens,
Walbrooke

1641 "William Vnderwood, churchwarden, Anno 1641"

- Mar. 26 Samuell Juory & Susan Russell, both of St Butalles, Algate
July 8 John Basnett, of St Maudlin, ould Fish Streete, & Frances Jeakens
[Jeakens]
Nov. 20 Jeames Robins & Darke Grace

1642 "James Wheller, chvrchwarden, Anno 1642"

- July 1 Matthew Shearme & Suzana Benet
Mar. 19 Robeart Harbeart & Elizabeth Voules

1643 "John Beex, churchwarden, Anno 1643"

- May 28 Robert Elkin & Ann Peerce
Jan. 26 Charles Cutlone & Margret Eaton

1644 "Thomas Harris, churchwarden, 1644"

- Oct. 26 Edward Elliott & Marsey Houer, both of Rochford, Essex
Mar. 13 Thomas Roberts, of Alhallowes the Wall, & Mary Nelson, of this parish

1645 "Thomas Edmonds, churchwarden, Anno Dñi 1645"

- July 31 Richard Lawson, of Mary Woolechurch, & Jane Frampton, of this parish

1646 "Peter Houlton, churchwarden, An^o 1646"

Sep. 2 John Stanford, of Gilles Criplegate, & Ann Huckins, of this parish

1647 "Benjamin Bannaster, churchwarden, 1647"

Aug. 29 John Walton, of Virginea, & Elizabeth Ewer, of this parish

Mar. 23 Nathaniell Searle, of Olines, Southarke, & Jone Gallop, of this parish

1648 "Joseph Todd, churchwarden, 1648"

Jan. 15 John Wadsworth & Anne Rudson, both of Stepney

Feb. 26 Robert Vpton & Ailee Blackbourne, both of Christchurch

1649 "Edward Curle, churchwarden"

Nov. 21 Peter Clemens & Ellen Browne, both of Swansecombe, Kent

Feb. 14 M^r Paul Priaulx & M^{rs} Isabell Hodges, both of this parish

1650 "John Jeakill, churchwarden, Anno 1650"

July 4 M^r Clifford Clifton, esq., & M^{rs} Frances Finch

Sep. 12 M^r Richard Burbridg & M^{rs} Hester Mudford, both of Kensingtown

Oct. 24 Christopher Greene, of Sepulchers parish, & Jane Newman, of this parish

1651 "William Tomson, churchwarden, 1651"

Apr. 30 Peter Curtes, of White Chappell & Ruth Parrat, of Algate

30 Thomas Yoxall, of Michn. [*sic*], in Kent, & Joane Clarke, of this parrish

July 3 Robert Fisher, of Dunstons East, & Judah Read, of Reddrife

Nov. 10 Adam Widison, of Giles, Criplegate, & Rachell Beldris, of Stephens,
Couleman streete

Oct. 30 [*sic*] Edward Drayton & Jane Randall, both of this parrish

1652 "William Rider, churchwarden, 1652"

June 7 Edward Plumton & Joane Michell, both of S^t Olmies, Southwarke

Aug. 12 John Abraham & Elizebeth Carr, both of Giles, Criplegate

Dec. 15 Thomas Eades, of Grub strete, & Joane Nickhalls, of Christs church
pish

1653 "John Thurlby, churchwarden, Anno Dñi 1653"

Mar. 31 Daniel Edwards, of Stratford Bowe, & Mary Hodges, of this parish

June 15 Thomas Fletcher & Elizabeth Crismas, both of Chattam, Kent

"Albeit there bee another Booke * in Vellum
latelic pvided by the parish wth remaines with
the clarke chosen for their parish Register in
psnance of the late Act of Parliam^t wherein are
registred all Marriages & the publicacons thereof
made in this parish since September last yett it
is thought requisite to contine the entry of
all marriages heere allsoe in this booke as formly."

1653

Dec. 10 M^r John Jeakyll, of this parish, haberdasher, & Trepheemia Hill,
widdowe, of the parish of Michael Basingshaw, London

Jan. 9 Henry Studfeild [Studfeild], of Allhallowes the lesse, & Eliza:
Blackmore, of this parish

1654 "Nicholas Juxon, churchwarden, Anno 1654"

Mar. 27 Robert Gurdler, of Brumigham, co. Warwick, & Eunice Carter, of this
parish

Apr. 20 Arthur Juxon, of this parish, & Mary Flexmore, of James, Clerkenwell

June 21 William Rider, of this parish, & Mary Richardson, of Fosters

* This Book cannot now (1919) be traced.—ED.

- July 6 Humfrey Blacke & Elizabeth Frampton, both of this parish
 12 James Bennett & Susanna Base, both of this parish
 Aug. 21 Thomas Barrowe, of Martin's, Ludgate, & Ann Hawkins, of this parish^h
 Feb. 8 James Thatcher, of this parish, & Mary King, of Sepulchers
 15 Richard Read, of Stepney, & Elizabeth Staynrod, of this parish
 Jan. 9 [*sic*] Christopher Boman & Ann Gregor, both of this parish
 Dec. [blank] Thomas Parkhurst, of this parish, & Mary Jacobson, of Mary Aldermanbury
 Feb. 13 William White, of Martins, Ludgate, & Ann Juxon, of this parish
 28 Thomas Haslewood, of Mary Aldermay, & Martha Randall, of this parish

[1655 There are no entries for this year.—ED.]

- 1656 "Roger Kemp, churchwarden, Anno Domini 1656"
 May 27 Georghe Townsend, of Mildred, Poultre, & Hannah Hand, of Sauories, Southworke
 Sep. 17 Edward Lord, of St Edmons pish in Cambridge, & Alee Walton, in Botolph, Bushopgate

- 1657 "Peter Heringhook, churchwarden, A^o 1657"
 Oct. 1 Arthur Kell & Adrey Ridding, of Bennett Sheerehog, London
 Nov. 19 Thomas Piddock, of Edmundton, Middlesex, & Anne Hosley, of this parrish
 Feb. 27 William Stratton, of Clements Danes, gen^t, & Susana Husbands, of Dunston, London

- 1658 "Marke Lavrens, chvrchwarden, Anno 1658"
 May 13 John Palmer, of Olanes, Southworke, & Ellenor Vnderkell, of Paneras, Soperlane
 Dec. 8 William Edowards, of James, Clarkenwell, & Marie Edowards, of Boltal, Bishopsgate
 Jan. 13 Thomas Harris, haberdasher, of Marguerite, New fish street, & Hannah Coulteman, of y^e same parish
 Feb. 17 Cornelius Crosse, marchant taylor, of Blackfriers, & Sara Walter, of Mildred, Poultre
 Mar. 1 Richard Hollis, of Martins, Iermunger lane, & Marie Burton, of St Bride's

- 1659 "William Piggott, churchwarden, Anno 1659"
 July 4 Mosous Rutton, of Christ Church, & Ann House, of Meldred, Bread streete
 Aug. 11 John Hide, of Giles in the feilds, & Mary Ellis, of Buston [*sic*] in Essex
 Sep. 12 William Breggs & Persey Tyte, both of Toffeter [*sic*] in Northamptonshere
 Oct. 4 Edward Allien, of Mary, Whitechapell, & Margery Arther, of Paneras, Soper lane
 27 Robert Tymes, of Michaell, Crooked lane, & Sarrah Robines [Robins], of James, Garlike Hill
 Jan. 10 Thomas Evans, of Butholph, Aldersgatte without, & Elizabeth Haskshow, of St Gergorys parrish
 Feb. 14 John Coppen, of Benefinke, & Elizabeth Dunninge, of Greate St hallows
 Mar. 6 William Browne & Mary his wife, both of St Pulchers parrish, London
 14 Danniell Wilkinson, of London, clothworker, & Sarrah his wife, both of Christ Church, London

- 1660 "Joshua Hotchkis, churchwarden, 1660"
 Aug. 30 Joseph Eyers, of Black Fryers, & Elizabeth Niuet, of Aldermay parrish, London

- Sep. 13 Evan Evans, of Olues, Southwack, & Saint Pawell, of St^t Georges, Southwack
 Dec. 4 William Vesee, of Alhollows Stanings, & Mary Corbet, of Stephen, Colman Street, London
 4 James Feild, of St^t Giles, Cripplegate, & Mary Baker, of Stephens, Colman streete, London
 Jan. 3 Henery Felton & Mary Alderson, both of Chelmsford, in Essex
 Feb. 21 John Woodford, of Alhollows in y^e wall, & Sarah May, of Leonard, Shorditch, London

1661 "Blount Sadleir, churchwarden, 1661"

- May 14 Alexander Prescott & M^{rs} Humilliation Heamon
 June 3 Thomas Gates, dry fishmonger, & Elizabeth Stone
 Sep. 25 Peter Roules & Mary Poulton, by lycence
 Oct. 29 Samuell Hoghead & Mary Jeator, both of St^t Gyles, Cripplegate
 29 Richard Atkins & Ann Elles, by lye.
 Feb. 6 Thomas Pine & Ann Leete, by a lye.
 10 Henry Druett, cutler, & Ann Young, of Blackfryers
 10 George Townson, bricklayer, & Katherine Weekes, of Hackney

1662 "Joseph Denham, churchwarden, 1662"

- Apr. 1 Thomas Bakon, tollow chandlr, of St^t Buttolfe, Algate, & Maball Jacker, of this pish

1663 "Thomas Langhorne, churchwarden, Anno Dommini 1663"

- May 17 Thomas Serowde, of St^t Bryds, & Jane Blacke, of the same pish, by Lie.
 Sep. 30 John Parker, of St^t Andrews, Holborne, baker, & Elizabeth Fish, of St^t Bottolif without Aldersgate, widdow, by Lysene
 Oct. 27 Christopher Welles, of St^t Ann, Blackfryers, & Sarah Younge, of y^e same pish, by Lysence
 Nov. 5 Lancellet Copleston, of St^t Brydes, & Elizabeth Millett, of St^t Saujour, Southwarke, by Lys.
 Jan. 21 Frances Harres, of St^t Mildred in y^e Poultre, & Ann Wright, of Greenewich, Kent
 Feb. 8 Jn^o Fetts & Susanna Finch, both of Arinton, co. Cambridge, by Lys.

1664 "Gervase Cooper, churchwarden, 1664"

- Apr. 26 Reginald Bucknell, of Lambeth, & Sara Breemfeild, of St^t Bottolfe without Bishopsgate, by lie.
 July 25 Samuel Rymill & Sara Bannister, both of Chickwell, Essex, by Lye.
 Mar. 3 John Blaggrave, esq., of Reding in the Countie of Barkes, [&] M^{rs} Hester Gore, of Aldermanburie, London, by Lycence

1665 "W^m Wilkinson, churchwarden, Anno 1665"

- June 25 Edward Moore & Sarah Turner, both of this parrish
 Sep. 28 John Ralph, shipwright, & Heaster Digeward, both of St^t Mary Ouers, in Southark, by Lisence
 Nov. 5 Jn^o Wosoneroft & Susan Rutter, both of St^t Mickell Basinshaw, by Lie.
 Dec. 5 Thomas Holmes, of St^t Thomas Apostles, widower, & Rachell Winter, of St^t Pulehers, widow

[The church was being rebuilt after the Great Fire of 1666.—Ed.]

1679 "John Vpington, churchwarden, Annoq̄ Doñi 1678"

- Sep. 5 John Sester, of Stepney, & Alice Thorpe, of St^t Mary le bow, by D^r Rolles
 Oct. 30 John Trevor & Eliz. Morlow, by D^r Hornett, by license
 Nov. 23 Jacob Allison & Judith Bailey, by M^r Symmon, by Lie.
 ["married M^r Sowthen, minester, the 17th Feb^y, 1679, to Anne, By M^r Richardson, curatt to M^r Rob^t Marriott"—Erased.—Ed.]

Feb. 17 Mr William Sowton, minister, of St Thomas, Southwark, & Mrs Anne Ingoldsby, of Stepney, at the church of St Stephens, Walbrook

1680

Apr. 22 Mr William Shaw & Mrs Grace Masson, of St Martins in the Feild

July 15 Mr Charles Alexandre de Laistres, of Chastillon, & Mrs Judith Cotton, both belonging to the French Church in London

Aug. 12 Mr John Campion, of St Paul, Shadwell, & Mrs Martha Barran, of Stepney

1681

Apr. 21 Mr Edward Williams, of St Paul, Shadwell, & Mrs Elizabeth Scrivener, of St Buttolph, Algate

1682

Oct. 2 John Elwill, of Exeter, co. Devon, merch^t, & Anne Lee, of St Andrew Wardrobe, London

26 William Lacey, of Aspedin, co. Hartford, & Elizabeth Ireland, of Wimley, in the same county

Jan. 4 Henry Bright, of St Dionys Backchurch, Lond^e, & Catharine Harris, of St Andrew, Holburne, co. Middx.

Mar. 4 Edward Griffin, of St Dunstons in the East, London, & Anne Needham, of Hackney

[?1683]

July 20 Charles Moore, of Worplesdon, Surry, clarke, & Elizabeth Bayley, of Allholles y^e Less, London. [Interlined.—ED.]

1684

“John Fisher, churchwarden, 1684”

Nov. 4 William Pitson, of St Stephen, Walbrook, & Anne Lockwood, of St Sepulchers

Dec. 25 Cristofer Rich, of Grays Inn, gent., & Mrs Sarah Bewley, of Eltom, co. Kent

1685

Apr. 23 Samuell Colborne, of St Bennet Shearehog, & Anne Baxter, of y^e same
“Thomas Shermar, churchwarden, Anno Dom 1685”

Dec. 24 Robert Aveys, of Cooper Saile [*sic*], co. Essex, & Martha Hat, of St Marry Woolnoth, London

Feb. 7 John Adkinson & Mary Line, both of St Bennet Shearehog

1686

“Joseph Cooke, churchwarden, Anno Domⁱ 1686”

Aug. 19 John Jaye, of St Gabrill, Fanchurch, & Anne Tatnell, of St Petters Poore

1687

“Luke Baker, churchwarden, Anno Domini 1687”

May 30 Mr Samuell Procter, marchant, & Elizabeth Flauell, both of St Stephens, Walbrooke

Dec. 15 Mr Benj. Jollife & Mrs Marry Jollife

1688

“Tho. Brinley, churchwarden, Anno domini 88”

May 16 Mr William Allen, cheyrenrion, of Feauarsham, co. Kent, & Mrs Anne Grindstall, spinster, of y^e aforesaid plase, by Mr John Jolland, minester

July 29 James Williamson, of St Catharin, Creechurch, clotheworker, & Mrs Mary Theed, of St Margaret, Lothbury, by Mr John Jolland, minester

Oct. 4 Mr John Foster, of Dover, co. Kent, & Mrs Ellen Rowe, of Pensey, [*sic*], co. Sussex

- Dec. 17 Mr Samuel Markham, of Eastwell, co. Kent, & Mrs Mary Greene, of
S^t Andrews, Holburne, London
18 Mr Joseph Bostock, of Stepney, Middlesex, & Elizabeth Oglethorpe, of
S^t Andrew Undershaft, London

1689 "Benjamin Pyke, churchwarden, Anno Dom : 1689"

- May 3 John Fuggle, of Tunbridge, co. Kent, & Anne Back, of S^t Nicholas
Cole Abby, London
Sep. 24 Benjamin Milner & Sarah Goodenough, of S^t John at Hackney
[no date] Edward Taylour, of S^t Antholins, Lond., & Dorothy Kemp, of S^t
Stevens, Walbrook, by Lic. of y^e Bp of London bearing date
May 17, 1690

1692 "James Sanders, churchwarden, A. D. 1692"

- July 21 Mr Charles Geery, of Allhallows Stayning, & Hester Franklin, of
S^t Bartholomew y^e Great, by Mr Daniel Fogg, Minister of Allhallows
Stayning, by Lic.
[no date] James Woods, of S^t Dionyse Backchurch, & Mary Lodwick, of S^t Mary,
Abchurch, married by Mr Thomas Cook, curate of S^t Dionyse Back-
church, by Lic. from y^e Bp. of London bearing date 14 Dec. 1692

1693

- [no date] Richard Marks, of Portsmouth, co. Southampton, & Mary Randal, of
Petersfield, in y^e same county, by Lic. from y^e Arch Bp. of Canterbury
bearing date 17 Apr. 1693
[no date] John Ingledew, of Egton, co. York, & Elizabeth Smallbone, of
S^t Martins in y^e Feilds, Middlesx., by Dr Lancaster, by Lic. of y^e
Archbishop bearing date 25 Apr. 1693

"Anthony Herenden, churchwarden"

- [no date] Thomas Cleavelly, of S^t Stevens, Walbrook, & Mary Maddison, of y^e
same parish, by Lic. of Arch Bp. of Cant. bearing date Oct. 16 1693
[no date] John Baldry, of S^t Martins in y^e Feilds, & Katharine Bell, of y^e same
par., by Lic. from y^e Archbp. of Cant. bearing date 29 Dec. 1693
Feb. 19 George Morgan, of S^t Katharine, Creechnrch, & Sarah Aldington, of
Allhallows on ye Wall, by Mr Richardson, rector of Allhallows on y^e
Wall, on 19 Feb. 1693, by Lic. of y^e Bp. of London bearing date
16 Feb. 1693

1694 "Robert Eyers, churchwarden"

- Nov. 16 Robert Jackson, of S^t Gregories, Lond., & Mary Walker, of y^e same
par., by Lic. of y^e Arch Bp. dated 13 Nov.
[no date] Benjamin Spence, of S^t Leonards, Shoreditch, & Mary Spence, of
Allhallows on y^e Wall, by Lic. from y^e Archbishop bearing date
24 Aug. 1694
Jan. 3 Henry Pyke, of y^e town of Cambridge, & Elizabeth Spencer, of y^e same
town, by Lic. from y^e Dean & Chapter of Canterbury, "y^e See being
then vacant"

1695 "Robert Whittle, churchwarden"

- June 20 John Shipson, of Baslworth [*sic*], co. Nottingham, & Eliz. Stringer, of
Sutton, in y^e same County, by Lic. from y^e Arch Bp. of Canterbury
July 11 Francis Lindley, of Bowling, co. Yorke, & Carolina Finch, of Barkisland,
in y^e same county, by Lic. from y^e Archbishop
Aug. 1 John Huddie, of Stepny, & Ann Birdsey, of y^e same parish, by Lic.
13 John Sifford, of S^t Benet Sherehog, & Mary King, of S^t Bartholomew
Exchange, by Lic.

- Sep. 12 Oliver Rolt, of Alerton, co. Northampton, & Martha Rookes, of St Bartholmew y^e Less, London, by Lic.
 Nov. 28 Calamy Bayly, of St Faiths, & Mary Russell, of y^e same par., by Lic.
 Jan. 20 John Francis, of St Anns, Westminster, & Anne Harrington, of St Dunstons in y^e West, by M^r Binnes, Chaplain to y^e Duke of Somerset, by Lic.

1696

"Hugh Watts, churchwarden"

- Apr. 16 William Willis, of St Bennet Sherehog, & Martha Chitty, of St Benet, Grace Church, after y^e 3^d publication of Banns
 May 3 John Haines & Mary Grantham, both of St Benet Sherehog. Banns
 4 Abraham Van der Hanneken & Ann Higgs, both of St Stevens, Walbrook. Banns.

"George Coles, churchwarden"

- Nov. 11 John Keen, of Stretham, Surrey, & Lydia Adams, of St Benet Sherehog. Lic.
 Feb. 16 Thomas Cambden, of St Botolphs, Aldersgate, & Alice Rugg, of Christ Church, London. Lic.

1697

- Apr. 6 Henry Springthorp, of St Paul, Shadwell, Middlesex, & Elizabeth Sanderson, of y^e same par. Lic.

"William Doldern, churchwarden"

- Apr. 20 John Buisson, of St Giles, Cripplegate, & Ann Totain, of St Stevens, Walbrook. Lic.
 May 20 Isaack Gelinek, of Swithings Lane, Lond, & Mary Watts, of St Dionyee Backchurch, by M^r Cook, curate of St Dionyee Backchurch. Lic.
 July 24 Edward Ower, of St Faiths, & Mary Prosser, of St Katharine Creechurch. Lic.
 Aug. 12 Henry Travers, of St Brigits ats St Brides, London, & Mary Holmes, of Richmond, Surrey, widdow. Lic.
 24 Henry Jackson, of Shrewsbury, & Dorothy Harris, of y^e same, by M^r Willis, of St Helens. Lic.
 Feb. 10 John More, of Foots Cray, Kent, & Mary Cox, of St Bennet Sherehog. Bannes
 28 Richard Goulding, of Wickham St Pauls, in Essex, & Elizabeth Lukin, of Mashbury, in y^e same county. Lic.

1698

- May 7 James Sedgwick, of St Olave, Hartstreet, & Prudence Meynel, of St Mary, Aldermanbury. Lic.
 Sep. 24 James Johnson, of St Giles in y^e Feilds, Middx., & Jane Watson, of St Mary Woolnoth. Lic.
 Oct. 24 Martin Lister, D^r of Physick, of St Margarets, Westminster, widdower, & Jane Cullin, of St Mildred in y^e Poultry. Lic.
 Dec. 13 John Burton, of St Nicholas Acons, widdower, & Katherine Stoughton, of St Bartholomews y^e great. Lic.
 18 Thomas Clark, of St Faith, & Rebecca Naylour, of New Windsor, Berks., widdow. Lic.
 Jan 8 Bernard Chancellour, of St Clement Danes, & Mary Chancellour, of St Andrews, Holborn
 12 Henry Hobbs, of Christchurch, London, & Mary Gale, of St Alphage, by M^r Bankes Crook, of St Vedast, by Lic.
 17 James Hodges, of Stepney, Middlesex, & Mary Shoring, of St Johns in Walbrook, by Lic., by M^r Henry Stonestreet, of Eyton Bray, in Bedfordshire

1699

- Apr. 13 Samuel Hopkins, of Allhallows, in y^e town of Hartford, & Elizabeth Green, of S^t James, in Westminster, by Lie.
- May 18 Francis Patten, of Barley, in Hartfordshire, & Judith Edridge, of Aspeden, in y^e same county. Lie.
- 28 George Smith, of S^t Saviours, in Southwark, married to Anne Emery, of S^t Giles, Cripplegate, by Lie.
- July 16 John Arnold, of S^t Margarets, Westminster, & Mary Harvey, of S^t Bennet Sherhog, by M^r Smallridge, by Lie.
- 18 Joseph Hudson, of S^t Saviours, Southwark, & Elizabeth Gawdren, of S^t Sepulchres, by M^r Frank, of Cranfeild, in Bedfordshire, by Lie.
- 26 William Gibson, of Greenwich, Kent, & Anne Mary Vaughan, widow, of y^e same place, by Lie.
- Oct. 16 John Wintle & Anne Byfeild, both of this par., by Lie.
- 26 Gilbert Kynder, of S^t Christophers Parish, & Hannah King, of Clapham, Surrey, widow, by Lie.
- Nov. 4 John Davies, of S^t Katherine, Coleman Street, & Mary Burton, of S^t Nicolas Acons, by Lie.
- 14 Robert Newby, of S^t Giles, Cripplegate, & Mary Hudson, of this parish. Banns
- Feb. 27 John Brown & Anne Twisden, both of this parish, by Lie.

1700

- July 2 Ambrose Lawrence & Elizabeth Lynes, both of Stepney, Middlesex, by Lie.
- Nov. 8 Robert Waylett & Grace Lane, both of S^t Leonard, Shoreditch, by M^r Wheatley, by Lie.
- 8 Joseph Kilpin, of S^t Giles, Cripplegate, & Rebecca Hills, of Edmonton, Middlesex, by M^r Chapman, of Hackney, by Lie.
- Dec. 6 Allen Lewis, of S^t Botolphs, Bishopsgate, & Martha Green, of S^t Anne's, Blackfryers, by Lie.
- 30 John Dale, of Braughing, in Hartford, & Elizabeth Chrysty, of S^t Bennet Sherhog. Banns
- Feb. 2 John Stone & Sarah Sturton, both of y^e City of Rochester, Kent, by Lie.
- 4 Gilbert Newton, of S^t Mary Aldermanbury, & Mary Pellar, of this par. Banns
- 6 Peter Vernon, of this parish, & Lydia Peck, of Allhallows, Lombardstreet, by Lie.

1701

- Apr. 24 Edward Pauncefoot, esq., of S^t James, Westminster, & Rebecca Moyer, of this parish, by Lie.
- July 8 William Amies & Sarah Crawley, widow, both of S^t Bennet Sherhog, by Lie.
- Ang. 26 James Talbot, rector of Spofforth, Yorkshire, & Katherine Narden, of S^t Margaret, Westminster, by D^r Knipe, Master of Westminster School, by Lie.
- Oct. 16 William Gotobed, of Southwheel, Essex, & Elizabeth Josling, of Kelding, in y^e same county, by Lie.
- Nov. 25 Robert Duncan, of Stepney, & Mary Taylour, of this par. Banns
- Dec. 11 Robert Burehall & Anne Owen, both of S^t Bennett Fink, by M^r George Evans, of S^t Bennet Fink, by Lie.
- Jan. 13 Isaac Chef d'Antal de Beaulieu, living at y^e Hague, in Holland, & Elizabeth Cossart, of this parish. Banns
- 27 William Buck & Elizabeth Tyler, widow, both of Allhallows on y^e Wall, by M^r Joshua Richardson, rector of y^t parish, by Lie.
- Feb. 10 Robert Cornforth, of S^t Peter y^e Poor, & Eleanor Simpson, of S^t Bennet Fink, by M^r Evans, of S^t Bennet Fink, by Lie.

1702

- May 30 Alexander Gordon & Elizabeth Bird, both of St Andrews, Holborn, by Lic.
 July 27 Isaac Lucas & Sarah Taylour, both of St Brigit at St Brides, in London, by Lic.
 Nov. 18 Edward Carrington, of Bluntisham, co. Huntington, & Carina Mitchel, of Upwood, in y^e same county, by Lic.
 Jan. 28 John Bowen, of St Giles in y^e Feilds, & Sarah Lawrence, of this parish. Banns.

1703

- June 24 Robert Lowndes, of St Margarets, Westminster, & Margaret Atcherley, of this parish, by Lic.
 Oct. 14 Robert Francklin & Sarah Holyday, both of St James, Garlickhith, by Lic.
 Nov. 17 Edward Gray, of Chatham, Kent, & Jane Gunton, of Rochester, in y^e same county, by M^r Lasionby, of St Antholine's, by Lic.
 23 Jonathan Baxter, of St James, Westminster, & Mary Palmer, of Stepney, by Lic.
 Dec. 30 Robert Lightfoot, Fellow of Trinity College, in Cambridge, & Mary Hagar, of Bourn, in Cambridgshire, by Lic.
 Jan. 20 William Spring, of St Martins in y^e Feilds, & Dorcas Rolfe, of this parish, by Lic.
 Feb. 8 Thomas Tills, of St Katherine Creechurch, & Mary Adly, by Lic.
 Mar. 9 William Whorlet, of the parish of St Lawrence, & Mary Brewer, of this parish, by Lic.

1704

- May 17 George Snelgrove, of St Mary, Whitechappel, & Mary Grover, of this parish, by Lic.
 July 26 Thomas Vincent, of St Anne, Westminster, & Katharine Cæsar, of St Gabriel, Fenchurch, by Lic.
 Aug. 21 John Penny & Joan Strickland, both of this parish, by Lic.
 Sep. 7 Charles Lamb, of Rederiff, in Surrey, & Jemima Weston, of St Mary, White Chappel, by Lic.
 Oct. 8 Richard Brown, of St Giles, Cripplegate, & Elizabeth Harford, of St Giles in y^e Feilds, by Lic.
 Nov. 14 Charles Tollet, of the Præcinct of y^e Tower, & Elizabeth Butler, of St Mary, White Chappel, by Lic.
 Dec. 2 William Ackerley & Martha Child, both of Stepney, by Lic.
 21 William Read, of Brentford, Middlesex, & Mary Cowley, of St Albans, Hartford, by Lic.
 Feb. 4 James Wilbraham & Mary Dun, both of St Mary Woollnoth

1705

- Apr. 24 Edward Fowler, of Allhallows, Honey Lane, & Mary Chadwick, of St Mary Aldermary, by M^r Bradford, rector of St Mary le Bow, by Lic.
 May 8 Charles Baldry, of St Bennet Sherhog, & Mary Pitfeild, of St Martins, Ludgate, by M^r Rob^t Newton. Banns
 10 Benjamin Blaney & Martha Bradley, both of St Andrews, Holbourn, by M^r Mountagn Wood, rector of St Michael Royall, by Lic.
 July 8 Peter Gorden, of St Clement Danes, & Avise Payne, of St Bartholomew y^e Great, by Lic.
 Aug. 14 Samuel Hayes, of St Andrews, Holbourn, & Elizabeth Archer, of St Margaret Moses, by M^r Butterfeild, of Totenham, Middlesex, by Lic.

- Aug. 23 Joseph Stinton & Priseilla Bristol, both of St Katherine Creed Church,
by Lic.
- Sep. 18 John Troy, of St Botolphs, Aldgate, & Hester Thompson, widdow, of
St Gregory, by Lic.
- Nov. [blank] John Vander Sluis, of St Annes, Westminster, & Jane Norfolk,
widdow, of this parish, by Lic.
- 15 John Bond & Anne Parsons, both of Newbury, Barks., by Lic.
- Dec. 1 Simon Lowth, of St Mary Woollnoth, & Prudence Sedgwick, widdow,
of this parish, by Lic.
- 8 William Crannel, of St Bennet Fink, & Elizabeth Price, of Allhallows
on y^e Wall, by M^r Richardson, rector of Allhallows on y^e Wall, by
Lic.
- 15 Alexander Miller & Elizabeth Austin, of St Katherine Creed Church,
by Lic.
- 18 John Bell, of St Pauls at Shadwell, & Katherine Elliot, of St Stephens,
Coleman Street, by Lic.
- Mar. 19 Francis Davis, of St Martins in y^e Feilds, & Joan Owen, of Allhallows,
Barking, by M^r Wood, by Lic.

1706

- Mar. 31 William Smith, of St Andrew, Holbourn, & Sarah Beardwell, of this
par. Banns
- Apr. 8 John Ball, of Hampton Court, Middlesex, & Alice Wright, of St Michael,
Paternoster, by M^r Wood, by Lic.
- 9 James Monk, of Stepney, & Elizabeth Capel, of St Bennet Sherhog.
Banns
- May 23 Gilbert Wallbank, of St James, Garlickhith, & Mary Fowler, of
St Sepulchres, by Lic.
- Aug. 10 Giles Edmonds & Sarah Merry, both of St John Zachary
- 11 Hans Hanson, of y^e Kingdom of Denmark, & Mary Dennis, of St John,
Wapping, by Lic.
- 18 Henry Williams, of St Magnus, & Elizabeth Keep, of St Clement Danes,
by Lic.
- Oct. 31 Thomas Latham & Anne Davy, both of St Bennet Sherhog, by Lic.
- Jan. 21 Robert Caesar Gage, of St James, Westminster, & Brigit Birch, widdow,
of y^e same parish, by Lic.
- Feb. 25 Joseph Whattley, of Mells, Somerset, & Elizabeth Kemble, of St Bennet
Sherhog
- Mar. 10 Robert Newling, of St Thomas y^e Apostle, & Hannah Nichols, widdow,
of St Antholines, by Lic.

1707

- Apr. 13 Thomas Parkinson, of St Martin Orgars, & Mary Kemble, of St Bennet
Sherhog, by Lic.
- 15 Robert Coates, of St Botolph, Aldgate, & Margery Clowes, of this
parish. Banns
- May 29 David Dartnel & Elizabeth Covington, both of Clapham, Surrey, were
married upon a certificate under y^e hand of Nicholas Brady, D.D.,
Rector of Clapham, y^t y^e Banns had been thrice publish'd in that
parish church
- June 3 George Richardson, of St Giles, Cripplegate, & Martha Fletcher, of this
parish, by M^r Wood. Banns
- July 9 John Steel & Margaret Waldell, both of this parish, by M^r Wood.
Banns
- 24 Henry Glover & Susan Oliver, both of Allhallows on y^e Wall, by
M^r Richardson, by Lic.
- 31 William Williams, of St Olaves, Southwark, & Susanna Collier, of
St Martins, Ludgate, by Lic.

- Sep. 18 John Harwood, of St Leonard, Eastcheap, & Mary White, of this parish, by Mr Richardson, by Lic.
 23 John Hanbury, of St Bennet Sherhog, & Sarah Kemble, of y^e same parish, by Lic.
 Nov. 2 Kenelme Harding, of St Martins in y^e Feilds, & Elizabeth Merry, of St Leonards in Foster Lane, by Lic.
 Dec. 21 Morton Rockeliff, of St. Martins in y^e Feilds, & Mary Williams, of this parish, by Lic.
 25 Henry Osborn & Sarah Dennis, both of Stepney, by Lic.
 Jan. 20 John Thompson & Elizabeth Bourcher, both of St Thomas y^e Apostle, by Lic.
 Feb. 10 Robert Watts, of St Paul, Shadwell, & Anne Stevenson, of St Helens, by Lic.

1708

- Apr. 22 Antony Man, of St Bartholomew y^e less, & Anne Size, widdow, of St Sepulchres, by Mr Wood, by Lic.
 May 25 William Disher, of this parish, & Elizabeth Thomas, of St Clement Danes, by Lic.
 June 12 John Compton, of St Clement Danes, & Catherine Guy, of St James, Westminster, by Lic.
 July 10 Marmaduke Dawson & Katharine Wigden, both of St Pauls, Shadwell, by Lic.
 29 Daniel Heathfield & Judith Richardson, both of Croydon, Surrey. Lic.
 29 John Closterman, of St Pauls, Covent Garden, & Mary Linton, of St Bennet Sherhog, by Lic.
 Aug. 12 John Maddison, of this parish, & Martha Vaissiere, of St Steph^s, Coleman Street, by Lic.
 24 Benjamin Osgood, of St Swithins, & Elizabeth Peck, of this parish, by Lic.
 Sep. 5 John Osborne, of St Mary Woolnoth, & Mary Morgan, of St Vedast ats Foster, by Lic.
 Nov. 9 Robert Nisbit, of Rotherhith, Surrey, & Elizabeth Elmes, of this par., by Lic.
 Dec. 16 Joshua Farrow & Lydia Phillips, both of Allhallows on y^e Wall, by Mr Joshua Richardson, by Lic.
 Feb. 3 Daniel Eches, of St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, & Elizabeth Brett, of St Botolph, Aldgate, by Mr Thomas Worlich, by Lic.
 Mar. 3 John Shorey, jun^r, of St Michael Bassishaw, & Mary Pyke, of this parish, by Lic.

1709

- July 5 Samuel Lucas, of St Maries, in St Edmonds, Bury, in Suffolk, & Elizabeth Elliston, of Town Malling, in Kent, by Lic.
 12 George Richmond, of St Clement Danes, & Elizabeth Hely, of this parish, by Lic.
 26 John Franklyn, of Portsmouth, in Coy. Southampton, & Mary Leigh, of Gosport, in y^e same County, by Lic.
 Aug. 21 William Walker, of St Martins in y^e Feilds, & Mary Spragg, of y^e same parish, by Lic.
 Oct. 27 William Gates, of Apthorpe, co. Northampton, & Elizabeth Berkley, of y^e same parish, by Lic.
 Nov. 19 William Haynes, of Uxbridge, co. Middlesex, & Sarah Cowdrey, of y^e same parish, by Lic.
 Dec. 12 Henry Low Jubert, of Cherbury, & Mary Wallop, of Farley Wallop, in y^e County of Southampton, by Lic.
 Jan. 10 Thomas Hall, of Wimbleton, Surrey, & Susanna Goddard, of Kingston upon Thames, in y^e same County, by Lic.

- Jan. 12 Joseph Craine, of Barking, in Essex, & Anne Heritage, of this parish.
Banus
- Feb. 5 Samuel Holbrook, of St Martin in y^e Feilds, & Barbara Beele, of y^e
same parish, by Lie.

1710

- Apr. 17 Thomas Atkinson, of Leeds, co. York, & Mary Lilburne, of St Giles in
y^e Feilds, by Mr Joshua Richardson, by Lie.
- May 2 Crew Offley, esq., of St James, Westminster, & Margaret Lawrence, of
Chelsey, Middlesex, by Lie.
- 15 Charles Brereton, of y^e City of Gloucester, & Dennis Oliver, of St Michael
Royal, by Mr Mountagn Wood, by Lie.
- 25 John Corbet, Dr of Laws, of Dr^s Commons, & Elizabeth Ancher, of
St Martins in y^e Feilds, by Lie.
- 30 Walter Russell, of St Sepulchres, & Jane Howard, of Southgate, in the
parish of Edmondson, Middlesex, by Lie.
- June 8 Thomas Shaw, of St Clements of y^e Dunes, & Susanna Osborne, of
St Margarets in Lothbury, by Lie.
- 8 John Hanbury, of St Bennets Sherhog, & Mary Lean, of St Clements in
East Cheape, by Lie.
- 11 John North, of St Mary Woolnoth, & Hannah Potter, of St Swithins,
by Lie.
- 17 Samuel Hunt, of y^e Inner Temple, & Martha Mitchel, widdow, of
St Martins, in Worcester, by Lie.
- 20 Peter Foster, of Allhallows y^e less, & Dorothy Wessell, of Bansted,
Surrey, by Lie.
- July 25 William Weedenford, of Lineolns Inne, & Anne Stephens, of Enfeild,
Middlesex, by Mr Robert Uvedale, by Lie.
- 30 Richard Simons, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, & Anne Heath, of y^e same
parish, by Lie., by Mr Fowles
- Aug. 24 Nathanael Rance, of St Mildreds, Breadstreet, & Mary Evans, of
St Vedast ats Foster, by Lie.
- 24 Joseph Cookson, of Leeds, in York, & Elizabeth Smith, of Allhallows,
Honey Lane, by Dr Bradford, by Lie.
- Oct. 31 Thomas Godwin, of St Michael, Wood Street, & Anne Smith, of
St Alphage, by Lie.
- Nov. 7 Isaac Mallison, of St Andrew, Holborne, & Mary Knowles, of St Thomas
y^e Apostle, by Lie.
- Jan. 2 William Bindloss, of St Dunstons in y^e West, & Anne Bell, of St Alban,
Wood Street, by Mr Tho. Worlich, by Lie.
- 8 William Pitson, of this parish, & Mary Collins, widdow, of Stoke
Newington, Middlesex, by Lie.
- 18 Stephen Bignell, of St Anne, Blackfryars, & Elizabeth Watkins, of
St Clement Danes, widdow, by Mr Tho. Worlich, by Lie.
- Feb. 28 Joseph Vertue, of St Saviours, Southwark, & Elizabeth Handy, of this
parish. Banus
- Mar. 5 Samuel Sharp, of Stepney, & Elizabeth Hilliard, of y^e same parish

1711

- Apr. 26 Charles Allen, of Bramber, Sussex, & Anne Willan, of St Leonard,
Shoreditch, by Dr Ovington, by Lie.
- July 24 Charles Samborn Le Bas, esq., of St Margaret, Westminster, & Mary
Moyer, of this parish, by Lie.
- Aug. 4 John Lawrence, of Putney, Surrey, & Catherine Brisco, of Mortlake, by
Lie.
- Nov. 26 Adam Cardonel, of St Margarets, Westminster, & Elizabeth Teale,
widdow, of y^e same parish, by Lie.

- Dec. 22 Jonathan Winthrop, of St Michaels, & Elizabeth Melmoth, of Stratford le Bow, Middlesex, by Lic.
 Feb. 26 William Blundel, of Harmonsworth, Middlesex, & Elizabeth East, of y^e same parish, by Lic.
 July 10 [*sic*] John Swaine, of St Dunstons in the West, & Mary Tregonwell, of St Margaret, Westminster, by Lic.
 Sep. 25 [*sic*] William Plummer, of Christ Church, Surrey, & Eliz. Sheppheard, of the same parish, by Lic.
 29 [*sic*] Hugh Clay, of St Nicholas, Cole Abby, & Priscilla Price, by Lic.

1712

- June 10 Samuel Barnhead, of Stoke Newington, Middx, & Martha Pilling, of Allhallows in the Wall, by Mr Richardson, by Lic.
 July 1 Walter Berry, of St Buttolls, Aldgate, & Eliz. Wells, of Ivingo, in Bucks., by Lic.
 Oct. 2 John Lyne, of St Stephen, Walbrook, & Eleanor Baldry, of the same parish, by Lic.
 2 David Hughes, of St Olives, Southwark, & Jane Benson, of the same parish, by Lic.
 May 6 [*sic*] George Vernam, of St Paul, Covent Garden, & Bersina Banes, of St Clement Danes, by Lic.
 Oct. 3 Thomas Sanders, of Pitchcut, in Bucks., & Eliz. Wallet, of Edmunton, Middx., by Lic.
 Nov. 3 Paul Smith, of Allhallows, Hony Lane, & Sarah Nichols, of St Stephen, Colman Street, by Lic.
 11 Peter Wade, of St Lawrence, Jewry, & Eliz. Hilay, of St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, by Lic., by Mr Reece
 27 Griffith Nanly, of St James, Garlick Hithe, & Sary Johnson, of St Giles, Cripplegate, by Lic., by the curate of Garlickhythe
 Dec. 2 Rich^d Alp, of St Martins, Ludgate [&] Hester Hoet, of Barkin parish, by Lic.
 8 Jn^o More, of Stepney, & Eliz. Hales, of the same parish, by Lic.
 Jan. 20 W^m Bannister, of St Martins in the fields, & Dorothy Dowel, of Alhallows on the Wall, by Lic., by Mr Richardson
 Feb. 10 John Freek, of St Lawrence Jewry, & Elizabeth Bunden [Blunden], of the same, by Lic., by Mr Marshal
 17 Rich^d Davenport, of St Stephens, Walbrook, & Jane Taylor, of Stratford, Essex, by Lic.
 17 George Butler, clerik, of Litchborough, in Northamptonshire, & Mary Beverley, of St Dunstons in the West, by Lic.

1713

- Apr. 9 John Harrison, of St Catherine Creed Church, & Eliz. Chaddock, of Stephen, Walbrook. Banns
 May 11 Stephen Billows, of St Olives, Heart Street, & Catherine Chapman, of St Margarets, Westminster, by Lic.
 14 Geo. Lassells, of St Swithens parish, & Mary Daldon, of St Stephens, Walbrook, by Lic.
 29 Silvanus Rogers, of St Butter [*sic*], Aldgate, & Mary Waters, of y^e same parish, by Lic.
 June 13 John Selbe, of St Mary Magdalen, Burmonsey, Surrey, & Rachel Farm^r [Farmer], of St Stephen, Walbrook, by Lic.
 17 Henry Wallrond, of Endfield, Middlex., & Eliz. Danbrine, of the same parish, by Dr Gaschoine, by Lic.
 28 Tho. Hearn, of St Butolph's, Bishopsgate, & Frances Wearing, of the same, by Lic., by Mr Richdson
 July 2 Henry Trunket, of St Margarets, Lowthberry, & Eliz. Merlins, of St Peters Poor, by Lic., by Mr Headly

- Sep. 28 Charles Burnham, of S^t Dunstons, Stepney, Middx., & Eliz. Green, of Clapham, Surrey, by Lic.
 Oct. 20 Tho. Henly, of Christ Church, & Anne Atwood, of S^t Thomas Apostles, by Lye.
 Nov. 10 Thomas Lemon, jun^r, of S^t Olaves, Southwark, & Milky White, of the same, by Lye., by M^r Wood
 Dec. 17 John Thomas, of S^t Michael, Queenhith, & Susannah James, of S^t Mary Bothaw, by Lye.
 17 John Roberts & Elizabth Townsend, both of S^t Brides, by Lye.
 Jan. 21 John Lovelane, of S^t Nicholas, Cole Abby, & Mary Gleene, of S^t Stephens, Walbrook. Banns
 Feb. 2 James Wroughton, of S^t Mary Magdalene, Milk Street, & Elizabeth Eyres, of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, by Lye, by M^r Wroughton

1714

- Apr. 10 Sam^l Miller & Hannah Still, both of this parish. Banns
 27 "Leonard of Allhallowes the greater" & Mary Hammanes, of Enfield, by Lye., by D^r Gascoign
 May 2 Benjamin Gload & Eliz. Trusly, both of this parish. Banns
 20 Tho. Page, of Beccles, in Suffolk, clerke, & Mary Anguish, of the same, by Lye.
 24 John Staines, of S^t Ethelburgh, & Mary Hemmings, of Alhallowes on the Wall, by Lye., by M^r Richardson
 25 Robert Fitchen, of S^t Peter, Cornhill, & Margaret Garbrand, of S^t John, Hackney, by Lye., by M^r Newcomb
 29 John Russel, of S^t Mary, Whitechapel, & Elizabeth Brown, of Stepney Parish, by Lye.
 July 15 Oswald Sawe, of Shoreditch, & Elizabeth How [Hoy], of S^t Michael, Cole Abby, by Lye.
 Aug. 3 John Stanly, of S^t Andrew Undershaft, & Anne Petty, of S^t Swithius, by Lye.
 12 Rice Williams, clerke, & Anne Lloyd, both of Southweld, Essex, by Lye.
 Sep. 9 William Ladyman, of Alberry, Hertfordshire, & Frances Burges, of Eaton Bay, in Bedfordshire, by Lye.
 26 William Thorn, of S^t George the Martyr, Surry, & Elizabth Pettit, of the same, by Lye.
 26 William Parkhurst, of Stepney, & Mary Frankling, of Walbrook, by Lye.
 Oct. 20 Jos. Marsh, of S^t Mary Mag^d, Bermondsey, Surrey, & Elizth Knece, of the same, by Lye.
 21 George Hungerford, of S^t Dunstons in the West, & Mary Latham, of this parish, by Lye.
 Nov. 4 Dan. Walter, clerke, of Cookfield, Sussex, & Dorothy Manningham, of S^t Andrew, Holbourn, by Lye.
 23 John Wilkinson, of S^t John Evangelist, & Eliz. Bayley, in Stowmarket, in Suffolk, by Lye., by D^r Bradford
 28 John Waight, of S^t Giles's, Cripplegate, & Mary Hunt, of the same, by Lye., by M^r Bilcliffe
 Jan. 20 William Wiat, of S^t Botolphs, Bishopsgate, & Mary Waters, of S^t Mary Aldermary, by Lye.
 Feb. 24 Richard Manningham, of S^t Andrews, Holbourn, by Lye., by M^r Landon

1715

- Apr. 17 William Eve, of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, & Margaret Ashwood, of the same, by Lye.
 May 22 William Alford, of S^t Catharine Coleman, & Catharine Powel, of S^t Dunstons in the East, by Lye.
 June 22 Robert Grey, of S^t Margarets, Westminster, & Elizabth Heard, of this parish. Banns, by M^r Wood

- Aug. 9 William Tayler, of S^t Saviours, Southwark, & Mary Chelman, of S^t Bennet Sherehog. Banns
 30 William Stag, of S^t Martins in the fields, & Sarah Pennigo, of the same, by Lye.
 Sep. 13 Robert Smith & Sarah Fairham, both of this parish. Banns
 Oct. 6 Jos. Trow, of S^t Margarets, Westminster, & Rebecca Richardson, of S^t Gregory, by Lye., by M^r Richardson
 16 William Robbins, of S^t Stephen, Coleman Street, & Margaret Jones, of S^t Bennet Sherehog. Banns
 27 Benjamin Bradley, of S^t Bennets Sherehog, & Mary Harrison, of S^t Dunstan, Stepney, by Lye.
 Mar. 8 John Hardwar, of S^t Bennet Sherehog, & Joanna Bradley, of the same, by Lye.

1716

- Mar. 25 Thomas Spencer, of S^t Thomas's, in Southwark, & Mary Launder, of the same, by Lye.
 Apr. 5 Tho. Bishop, of Endfield, Middlesex, & Mary Warner, of S^t Mildred, in the Poultry, by Lye.
 15 Rob^t Hay & Susannah Hildritch, both of S^t Mildred, Poultry, by Lye.
 22 Richard Leadbeater, of S^t Mary at Hill, & Bridget Godwen, of S^t Nicholas, Cole Abby, by Lye.
 May 28 Bennet Johns, de Gerrars, in the county of Cornwall, & Mary Jeames, of Allhallowes on the Wall, by Lye., by M^r Richardson
 June 12 S^r Nathaniel Mead, K^t, Serjeant at Law, & Martha Seawen, of this parish, by Lye.
 21 William Notley, of S^t George's, in Southwark, & Eliz. Willson, of the same, by Lye.
 "Mem. On June 30th 1716 The Revnd M^r Stonestreet departed this life."
 July 5 Edward Sprag, of S^t Botolphs, Algate, & Mary Garner, of S^t Mary, Whitechappel, by Lye., by M^r Wood
 10 John Lane, of S^t Botolph, Algate, & Mary Blight, of the same, by Lye., by M^r Wood
 28 Isaac Avery, of S^t Giles, Cripplegate, & Sarah Dawson, of S^t Christophers, were married on July 28th, 1716, by Lyeence & by M^r Bilecliffe.

" An End of the register of Marriages
 The New Register Book commences
 from this time "

[Entries of Christenings from 26 March, 1702, to 13 July, 1716, follow the Marriages, after which Burials commence on 8 Nov., 1557, to 23 July, 1716.—Ed.]

BURIALS.

The register of / the Burialls in the parish of St. Steuens /
in Walbrooke from the viijth of Nouember / 1557. /

1557

- Nov. 8 William Jackman the sonne of Edward Jackman was buried the
viith day of November 1557
12 William Ludford
28 Jane Howe
Dec. 20 Robert Bacur
Mar. 12 Robert Bies

1558

- Apr. 2 Mary, a mad [maid] seruant vnto John Martin
May 9 Elizabeth Cumber wif of William Cumber
July 12 Robert Micklefeld
14 Joane Ward
Aug. 14 Henry Müig
31 Anne Jackmane
31 Jone Purser
Oct. 10 Lettis E [sic]
18 Mr Doctor Owin *
25 William Wilsworth
28 Mr Richard Cade
28 William Locke
Nov. 14 Cristopher Smith
Dec. 2 Margeret Androes
2 Rowland Lock
Feb. 19 John Micklffeld

1559

- Mar. 25 John Cotterill
25 Richard Spencer
30 Anthony Renold
Apr. 15 Roger Noble
June 11 Edward Barnes
30 John Lambe
Aug. 3 Edward Noble
11 John Bodnam
Sep. 1 Thomas Wood
Nov. 29 Edward Brooke
Dec. 6 Robert Micklefeld
22 John Simon

1560

- Feb. 4 Hengh Beswicke
Apr. 9 Mary Locke
June 18 Thomas Clerke
20 Henery Watson
Oct. 24 Ananius Kerke
Dec. 7 Daniell Disill

* Dr Owen was physician to Henry VIII. He died of a malignant fever, 18 Oct., 1558. Machyn, in his Diary, gives an account of the funeral and states he was buried 23 Oct.—Ed.

1561

Aug. 3 Pawle Johnes
 Sep. 7 Albone Savage
 Oct. 13 Faith Warfield
 17 Renold Glidell
 19 Elizabeth Hale
 Nov. 5 Su^r Rowland Hill
 Jan. 2 George Ludford

1562

May 3 Roger Thatcher
 20 Ann Johñs [Johnes]
 Sep. 1 Ann Hoppar
 Nov. 21 Julius Savaige
 Dec. 11 Thomas Comber
 Feb. 19 M^{rs} Magdalen Jackman wif of M^r Alderman Jackman

1563

Apr. 7 Renold Nott
 19 Richard Kelland
 May 21 Mary Wood
 June 6 Robert Kindersly
 10 John Nicholls
 July 3 Susan Roulf
 6 John Stewkeley
 Aug. 8 Nicholas Belam
 16 Margeret Siamn wif of John Siamn
 7 John [blank]
 19 Valerian Phip
 21 Margaret Powell
 22 M^{rs} Margaret Gore wif of M^r Thomas Gore
 24 Thomas Robinson
 24 Thomas Smith
 25 Simon Smith
 Sep. 1 John Swann
 4 Elizabeth Gosnoll
 16 [blank] Pitte wif of John Pitte
 18 John Fruellyn
 22 Phillip Pothedd, pson, of S^t Stewens in Walbrooke, was buried
 23 Sicily Croxsim
 24 Roger Ford
 24 Albane Wood
 25 William Begg
 25 Margaret Fox
 26 William Endersley
 30 William Durrant
 30 Richard Gledill
 Oct. 1 Clement Faier
 1 William Kirrie
 2 Roberd Thetcher
 2 Jane Hogson
 3 Richard Thetcher
 6 Elizabeth Chamber
 6 William Gillard
 7 William Cumber
 10 Joyce Cumber
 18 Thomas Tailor
 18 Thomas Gardner

Oct.	20	Elizabeth [blank]
	22	Robert Gore
	22	Robert Kirke
	22	William Hensted
	22	Francis Richarde
	23	Alice Daue
	26	John Hill
	27	Annis Whitleg
	29	Mary Theteher
	30	William Smith
	30	John Kinsman
	31	Ellyn Merser
Nov.	2	Vincent Vigg
	15	William Johnes
	16	Charles Hunt
	17	Annis Tought
	22	Thomas Cootē
Dec.	1	Richard Lowe
	13	John Hilton
	13	John Savage
Jan.	7	Alice Savage
Mar.	7	George Richarde

1564

Aug.	15	John Danbe
Nov.	20	Prudence Porce
Feb.	10	Robert Bales
	20	Phillip Ginkinson

1565

Apr.	8	Ann Bias
July	5	Powlecary Heron
	11	Ann Johnes
	31	Elizabeth Dove wif of Robert Dove
Sep.	18	Faithē Halle wif of Thomas Halle
	20	Joane Dove
Oct.	11	Richard Fullwood
Jan.	16	Robert Braine

1566

May	28	Arthur Gore
June	17	William Merike
	23	Francis Cumber
Oct.	11	Jane Dandbie
	24	Elizabeth Baker
Nov.	22	Edward Frier
Feb.	19	Justilian Bullock
Mar.	15	Prudence Sipthorpe

1567

Aug.	7	John Dove
Mar.	7	John Frier
June	6 [<i>sic</i>]	Elizabeth Hudson wif of John Hudson

1568

Apr.	14	Mildred Denham, widdow
May	18	William Low
Aug.	13	Roger Braines

- Nov. 3 Elizabeth Spencer
 13 Henry Bedford
 Jan. 26 Vrsley Warfield
 27 S^{ur} John York, knight, somtim. Shrif of Lundo
 Feb. 21 Peter Thompson

1569

- Apr. 27 John Knocker
 May 24 Phillip Joans [Joanes]
 31 Thomas Haile
 June 28 Thomazin Comber wif of William Comber
 July 5 Ann Simons wif Jervis Simons
 5 Margery Haines
 Aug. 11 Mary Kightley
 22 Lawrance Lee
 Sep. 24 Robert Friar
 Oct. 4 M^r Edward Jackman, Alderman of London
 22 Emanuell Friar
 Dec. 4 John Ludoe
 Jan. 14 John Bull
 Feb. 13 Sicily Hawkins

1570

- Apr. 15 Mathew Siphthorp
 May 1 Margerit Bullock wif Thomas Bullock
 Aug. 2 Joane Dove
 12 Kinborow Kolt
 23 Joane Vezie
 31 Phillip Maugham wif Thomas Maugham
 Nov. 25 James Carwall, a pore man which died in the street
 Mar. 20 John Low, orgin maker

1571

- Sep. 18 Jane Pittc
 Oct. 27 Robert Sampson
 27 Avis Gorsuch wif William Gorsuch
 Mar. 3 Francis Kightley
 24 Alice Sailer

1572

- May 23 John Danbie
 June 22 William Cumber
 July 25 Francis Brove
 Sep. 23 Margerit Watson

1573

- Apr. 2 John Braines
 9 Rowland Davis
 June 6 Annis Danbie
 15 Jo^{ne} Bull [In margin "John Bull"]
 Aug. 15 Joice Savaig wif Robert Savaig
 29 Edward Warbarton
 Oct. 8 Richard Bodnam
 Jan. 19 Thomas Frier
 Feb. 15 Elizabeth Meltin
 Mar. 8 Gabriell Gorsuch

1574

July	19	Percivall Donmoul
	26	Gartride Norman
Aug.	8	Thomas Bowman
	12	Edmond Parris
	17	Hennery Guyn
	21	Christopher Feild
	28	Walter Dickinson
	30	Robert Bibbe
Sep.	17	Nicholas Towers
Dec.	13	Anthony Warfield
	26	Phillip Clarke
	30	Thomas Maham

1575

May	2	William Watson
June	20	Mary Trip was buried the xx th day of June, which was the parsons wif of S ^t Stenens in Walbrooke
July	7	Thomas Dove
Aug.	21	My Ladie Yorke was buried
Oct.	5	John Hudson
Aug.	21	[sic] M ^r Docter Ludford
“ Thus far were the Burialle examined & pvsid by William Dalby by the commandement of my Lord Maior 21 th day of November 1575 ”		

1576

Apr.	21	Alice Frier wif Clement Frier
May	14	William Gorsuch
June	17	Elsabeth Tytte wif John Tytt
	22	Margerit Yonge wif Lauçlet Yonge
July	19	Hugh Spencer
Oct.	30	M ^{rs} Daunce, which dwelled within the barge
Nov.	27	Elizabeth Stutley wif John Stutley
Mar.	14	Ann Muschampe

1577

Apr.	6	William Whyte
Aug.	10	Silvester Gilman
	15	Larrance Vnwonne
Sep.	14	William Dove
	30	Thomas Butcher
May	2	James Mudle
June	14	Apollo Comber

1578

July	28	John Kirte [Kirby, grocer, d. 17 July.—ED.]
Aug.	21	Annis Turner
	28	Jellian Warfeld
	31	Francis Bucfeld
Sep.	22	Peter Burcher
Oct.	12	Lawrance Vnwon
	29	Elizabeth Fen
Nov.	8	William Ludforth s. Docter Ludforth
Dec.	3	John Immenson
	19	Robert Burtun
Mar.	12	Rowland Bond s. M ^r George Bond, alderman
	20	Joane Newman

1579

- May 26 Elizabeth Bruer
 June 3 Lucres Fen the wife of George Fen & Lucres daughter was buried
 20 Nathaniell Melton
 23 Ales Bruer

1580

- Apr. 4 Robert Frier
 June 21 Ane Comber

1579

- Mar. 23 Mr Morecrafte, prebente of Winsor, was buried the xiiijth day of March
 1579, the which should haue bin sett doune beefore

[1580]

- June 21 Edward Collines
 July 17 Tymothy Cockerell
 Aug. 5 Annis Sere
 Nov. 14 William Bodmam
 21 Edward Seywell
 Mar. 2 Andro Ludforde
 14 Annis Spenser wife of John Spenser

1581

- Feb. 22 Roger Williams

1582

- Apr. 21 Cattern Noble, widdowe
 Aug. 9 Sara Numan wife John Nwman
 Sep. 5 Margrett Smith
 12 John Midilton
 30 Timothy Juxe
 Oct. 10 Mighell Caldecott
 14 Richard Ludford
 14 Martha Juxe
 14 Elin Juxe, which was the wife of Thomas Juxe

1583

- June 8 Timothie Cockrell
 26 John Style
 Sep. 14 Elizabeth Whattow
 28 Robert Toṃson
 Nov. 27 Rebecca Helyng
 30 Jane Comber
 Dec. 12 Anne Baker wif George Baker
 27 A maden child was born dead of M^{rs} Chenyes was buried
 Jan. 8 M^r John Spencer
 Feb. 1 Caterin Dove
 22 Margerytt Dickynson

1584

- June 14 Aurther Buckley
 Aug. 5 Margeritt Gardner wife Richard Gardner
 5 Mary Style
 18 Robert Branch
 Sep. 1 Margeryt Bonde
 Oct. 10 Mother Gates, seruant with Su^r Richard Baker, knight
 Dec. 30 Thomas Waddingtñ
 Jan. 7 Richard Pydebottom

1585

- Mar. 31 William Tryppe s. Mr Hennery Trippe, parson of Saynt Steuens, in Wallbrooke
 Aug. 7 Mr^s Howe, orgen makers wife [Low—*Vide* entry 20 March, 1570.—Ed.]
 10 Oliuer Style
 Sep. 14 Elizabeth Lydyatt
 Oct. 3 William Melton
 8 William Melton s. William Melton
 Dec. 12 Harry Muddell
 16 Thomas Gore
 Jan. 14 Mary Singelton d. William Singelton, of Weverynge, in the county of Kent, yeoman

1586

- Apr. 25 Margaret Yardley
 May 20 Bridgt Christopher
 Oct. 24 Lañere, a widdo, french woman
 Dec. 2 Anthony Hearne
 Jan. 18 Edmound Muschampe
 Mar. 7 John Muschampe, gentellman

1587

- Apr. 28 Robert Baker
 June 7 Anne Chanterell, the latte wife of Robert Chanterell
 July 6 Mary Burten
 Aug. 20 Diues [Danes] Mudle
 Sep. 26 Mary Chatwin wife John Chatwin
 Nov. 14 Mr^s Cheryat Taylar
 24 Roger Mullinaxe
 Dec. 7 Margery Leman
 Jan. 17 Thomas Bond

1588

- May 20 Gorge Somes
 Aug. 25 Robert Meres
 Sep. 9 Richard Blonnkeatt
 Nov. 27 Marmaducke Mustchampe
 Dec. 30 Anne Chauntrell
 Feb. 27 Clemente Fryer
 Mar. 17 John Wynshurste, a skoller of Cambridge
 19 Elizabeth Tyght

1589

- Apr. 9 Peter Yorke, gentilman, sonne & heir to Su^r John Yorke, knight
 Sep. 8 John Martine, of the parish of St Thomas Hospitall, in Sothworke
 9 Margeret Vnwoyne
 20 Edward Kimpton
 22 Margerit Mudell wif Richard Mudell
 Nov. 20 Anne Jarrit
 27 Edward Buckley
 Dec. 22 John George

1590

- Apr. 10 Mary Tight
 21 Rafe Morris
 May 2 Apollo Comber
 Dec. 22 a child of Mr^s Collins
 Mar. 16 a child of Edward Howes, inholder

1591

- Apr. 14 John Woodhowse
 May 28 Robert Dove
 Oct. 23 John Pinsonn
 Dec. 9 A mayden childe not christned of William Mustchamp, grocer
 Feb. 23 M^r Roger Warfeld
 25 William Essington

1592

- May 3 Davie Tallante
 11 Thomas Myres, grocer
 15 a still borne child of John Chatwen's
 June 7 Susan Lanyar, a french man's daughter of ij years ould was buried
 July 7 Richard Muddle
 20 Eline Juce
 23 Roger How s. Edward How [Howe]
 Sep. 11 Sisley Jonnes
 Nov. 1 Jone Dycto, a frenchmann in the bardge
 11 a still borne child of M^r Collins
 Dec. 4 George Fenne, pewterer
 Feb. 8 Nicholas Platterreyer of the age of xiiij yeŕs

1593

- Mar. 23 Mathew Hage, skynner, & Mary Chaine d. John Chaine, grocer, were buried
 Apr. 19 Jone Chatwyn
 May 17 Jacobe Lannere, a frencheman
 July 12 Annis Newton
 13 John Aldryd
 14 John Chatwyn
 23 Edie Howgrayve
 29 William More
 Aug. 23 Nicolas Howie
 26 Joyce Wethrall wife Lawrence Wethrall
 Sep. 10 John Herringe
 11 Thomas Mednall
 13 Annis Buckley
 20 Phillip Bullocke
 22 William Massey
 22 Isbill Feild
 24 Edward Chambers, gentellman
 Dec. 17 William Poovie
 Feb. 10 Robert Bradshawe

1594

- Apr. 25 William Howe
 June 16 Anthony Morecraft, then dwellinge in Fanchurch streat, was bur.
 Oct. 1 Jone Hicksonne
 24 Robert Hodgges
 Dec. 28 Edward Hales, whoe died in the pishe of S^t [blank], in Hart streat, was bur.

1595

- Mar. 27 Richard Chariott, in the parish church of S^t Mary Woolle church, was bur.
 29 Lawrance Wetherall
 June 4 William Griffinson
 Aug. 5 Joane Withers, in the parish church of S^t Myhells in Cornhill, was bur.

- Dec. 31 William Howe
 Jan. 1 a still borne child of John Goodwines
 16 Joane Howe
 24 a still borne child of M^r William Bond
 Mar. 5 Mary Thight wife of M^r John Tight

1596

- Apr. 16 Elin Freeman
 June 18 George Fardinge
 27 Sara Grene
 Ang. 13 Ales Fulwood wife William Fulwood
 Sep. 21 Richard Grene
 Jan. 18 Jonne Warner
 Feb. 25 a stilborne child of Thomas Kilstone

1597

- Mar. 16 Father Boyeayr, an old man of M^r Warrins, gentyman
 29 Anthony Lygat [Ligat]
 Apr. 18 a stilborne child of Lavrence Weatheralls
 May 22 Elizabeth Grēne
 June 9 John Vnderhill
 23 George Martine
 July 4 M^r Thomas Goore
 Sep. 6 Thomas Middilton, seruant to Su^r John Hart, groser
 20 Susanna, a man [*sic*] seruant with Edward Howe, inholder
 26 M^{rs} Ludford wife of M^r Docter Ludford
 Oct. 13 Edward Noble, groser, a parishioner of S^t Mary Wolechurch, was bur.
 22 William Poorter

1598

- Jan. 1 John Wilde
 28 William Weatherall [*The writing of the Transcript ends with this entry.—Ed.*]
 Apr. 10 George Bleasbye from M^r Lawrence Greene's howse
 26 Lawrence Wetherall s. Lawrence Wetherall
 June 24 John Brookebanncke
 Sep. 13 Margett Loe wiffe of Robert Loe
 16 Elizsabeth Bowden
 Dec. 16 Roger Newall
 Jan. 11 Thomas Wilforde

1599

- May 29 John Poovey, lawyer
 July 20 William Fullwood
 Aug. 1 Ann Newall
 1 William Woormall
 Sep. 22 Judith Smyth
 24 William Aveye
 Mar. 5 Sarah Green

1600

- May 10 Phipe Bouden
 June 11 Widowe Midletone
 July 14 Vmfry Hikson [Hickson]
 Dec. 8 Edmond Vnwon
 Jan. 28 Anne Chirrite

1601

- May 9 Thomas Smyth, stranger
 June 25 Mary Wealde
 Aug. 10 Thomas Androwes
 12 Robarte Warne [Warnee] [In margin "Rogere Fenton, parson" He
 was inducted 18 Aug., 1601.—Ed.]
 Sep. 28 Mr John Hearne, skinner
 Jan. 27 Mrs Thipthape wyfe of Willm Thipthorpe
 Feb. 23 Mrs Oxleye wyfe of Edward Oxley
 28 Henry Wode s. Chas. Wode, buried the laste day of Feberary

1602

- May 1 Cristofer Phillipott, borne att Connterbery, was beryed
 July 6 Elyzabeth London, sarvant vnto Mr Largo, grocer
 Oct. 11 Mistris Collins wyfe of Edward Collinge, grocer, was beryed in
 St^t Tellinge church^e *
 12 Elsabeth Newell d. Ralf Newell, skynner
 25 a stilborne child of Mr Wood^e
 Dec. 4 Alsopp Cross s. Alsop Cross, m^rchant
 Mar. 22 Lancelott Lowe s. Robarte Lowe, marchant taylor

1603

- Apr. 16 Robarte Shellye son in lawe of Thomas Rossell, gro^e
 18 was bried the bodye of Dyne Anthonye the Portingale, from Mr Roger
 Gwyne, his howse [In margin "Dun Anthonye Girome [?], governor
 of Cales, in Spayne"]
 May 19 Mr John Tight, apothecarie
 June 2 Elysabeth Warfield wyffe of Mr Roger Warfield, gro^e
 July 2 Mrs Maye wyf of Mr John Maye, grocer
 Aug. 13 John Kendrick, servan to Mr Ri^c Large, gro^e
 19 Abraham Covnnall, servant wth W^m Randall, skin^r
 24 Thomas Hvnt, servant wth Ri^c Large, grocer
 Sep. 7 Anne Lowe d. Robarte Lowe, marchant taylor
 13 John Collyns s. Edward Collyns, grocer
 13 Edward Willsons, servante wth Mr W^m Brookebancke, gro^e
 13 Thomas Jorden, servant wth Mr John Newman, grocer
 18 Thomas Conisbye, servant wth Symar Conisbye
 26 Elsabeth Abraham the wyffe [of] Abrahm, dyer, out of the howse of
 John Tight
 28 was bried Abraham the dyer out of the howse of Mr John Tight, gro^e
 Oct. 4 Saraye Readhead d. Robarte Readhead
 7 Emanewell Downes, servante wth Willm. Smythe, inhowlder
 11 W^m Tarlis, sonne in law of Mr George Lyddatt, m^rchant
 24 Ane Howe, servant wth Edward Howe, inhowlder
 27 Elsabeth Scrivena^r, servant wth W^m Smythe, inhowlder
 28 Jvdeth Readhead d. Robarte Readhead, grocer
 Nov. 1 Elsabeth Readhead d. Robarte Readhead, grocer
 3 Robarte Readhead s. Robarte Readhead, grocer
 3 Ane, mayds^rvant to Williame Smyth, inhowlder
 4 Anne Readheade d. Robarte Readheade, gr^r
 6 Mr Jn^o Maye, gr^o
 11 Elisabeth Vnderhill d. Thomas Vnderhill, hab^er
 13 Margrett Hvnt, s^rvant wth Mr Raphe Moryes, grocer
 22 Thomas Robardes, s^rvant wth Robarte Renold^e, skiner
 Dec. 9 John Kirke, servant wth Mr Thomas Vnderhill, haberdasher

* Thamer wife of Edward Collyars, grocer, dwelling in Bucklersbury—*vide* Registers of St. Helens, Bishopsgate. Harl. Soc., Vol. XXXI, p. 264.—Ed.

- Feb. 8 Mr W^m Nellson, grocer
 Mar. 2 a styll borne child of George Elyott out of the howse of Thomas
 Twlates, w^{ch} was his mayd servant, by name Catherine Platt
 17 Roger Nellson, servante wth the late William Nellson, grocer

1604

- Aug. 29 Anne Mathewe, widowe, sister to Roger Gwyne, w^{ch} was buried out of
 his howse
 Oct. 3 Parnill Rylston d. Thomas Rylston, groc^r
 28 Elizabeth Woode wife of Elias Wood, grocer, in the north ile harde by
 Mr Bodman stone
 Nov. 6 Bettrys Gwyne wife of Roger Gwyne, vnder a great stone in the vpper
 end of the middle ile at the Clarke pew, the middle stone
 Feb. 18 Ann Rylstone wife Thomas Rylstone, grocer, at my ladies pew dore
 vnder a great stone on the north syde
 20 William Smyth, inholder, in the mens little ile vnder a great stone one
 the north side of the church

1605

- July 18 Edward Colte, servant to Raphe Newell
 25 Jonne Newell d. Raphe Newell, skynner
 Sep. 16 John Greene s. Reynold Greene, m^{ch}^t
 28 Edward Gwyne s. Rog^r Gwyne
 30 Mathew Gwyne s. Rog^r Gwyne
 Oct. 1 Daniell [blank], servant to Mr Delewo
 1 Faythe Vnderhill d. vnto Tho. Vnderhill
 Nov. 7 William Bell, servant to Mr John Newmā

1606

- Oct. 3 Rychard Cherytt s. Rychard Cherytt, deceesed [In margin "William
 Randall, chorehw^rden, 1606 "]
 Nov. 8 Obiddiar Settell, s^vant wth Henry Ampelford, paynt^r
 14 Henry Smyth, drap^r
 Dec. 20 Henry Ampelford, paynt^r
 31 W^m Ampelford s. Henry Ampelford, paynter
 Jan. 9 Jone Sviton, mayd servant to Mr W^m Massey, paynt^r
 30 Robart Marten, servant wth the Lady Bond

1607

- Apr. 24 Jonne Rowe, servant to Robarn Morrer, groc^r, in the newe churche
 yeard, fo^r that she died of the sicknes [In margin "Elias
 Woods, churchw^rdden, Anno 1607 "]
 Mar. 5 [*sic*] Raphe Morris, apoticare, in the myddille yele in the chvrche vnder
 a greate stone
 Aug. 31 Frances Massye s. Williame Massye, panter, vnder a great stone at the
 middill dore
 Sep. 27 Elizabeth Trowghton d. Andrewe Trowghtone, groser
 27 Martha Stockelye d. Thomas Stocklye, marchant
 Nov. 11 a styll borne ehilde of Lavrenes Greues
 Dec. 17 George Weatherall s. Lawrence Weatherall, marchante
 Feb. 9 Ailce Clarke, sarvaut wth Raphe Bylffylde, skinguer

1608

- July 5 Nathanell Barnet, sarvant wth Samuell Garrad, marchant [In margin
 "John Gavthorne, churchwarden, 1608 "]
 Oct. 9 Zephana Holdon, sarvant wth John Gawthorne, skinguer
 30 Elizabeth Gavthorne, mother of John Gavthorne, skinguer
 Feb. 6 William Piefforeke, potiearie, of the parrishe of Colevreh, in the myddile
 yele

- Feb. 9 Robeart Redhed, one of my lorde mayres offeers
 10 Mr Williame Bonnd, marchant, in the middyl yele of the chvrche
 25 a stilborne chyld of Lavrence Watheralls, marchant

1609

- May 1 a stilborne childe of Thomas Jennynys [In margin "Tho. Thwaites, merç, churchwarden, 1609"]
 June 27 Christopher Gailor, servant wth Mr Bronkbanke, groç
 July 22 [blank] a maide servant wth Richard Wilsonn, silkediary
 Aug. 24 Elizabeth Traughtonn wief of Andrew Traughton, groç
 Oct. 10 Joane Joanes, maid servant wth Raphe Belfield, skin:
 Nov. 15 Marie Newall d. Raphe Newall, skyñar
 22 a stilborne childe of Mr Tho: Stokley, mar:
 Jan. 9 Alise Langhorne d. Wiñm Langhorne, gent.
 Feb. 12 Katheren Wiese, servante wth William Spensar, grocer
 26 Richard Spensar s. Wiñm Spensar, apothecarye

1610

- May 4 W^m Lowe s. Robart Lowe, taylor [In margin "William Crowther, churchward, 1610"]
 Nov. 7 Margret Worship wyf of John Worship, dwelling in St Meighiells in the Rialle
 28 Marie Redhead d. Robart Redhead
 Mar. 4 Henrie Andros s. Henrye Andros, mchante

1611

- May 17 M^{rs} Ann Lydiatt y^e wife of Mr George Lydiatt, in y^e south ile
 [In margin "Ed. Jennens, gl^o: churchwarden 1611"]
 July 2 [blank] Colley s. Thom. Colly, clarcke of Bowe church
 Nov. 20 Richard Barlowe sonne in lawe to Mr Roger Fenton, pson of this prish
 Dec. 29 olde Mr Langton father to Thomas Langton, mchant, in y^e quier in the parsons ground
 Feb. 2 M^{rs} Sybdall
 24 M^{rs} Ann Randall y^e wife of Mr William Randole, skinner, in y^e middle ile in a wayte

1612

- Mar. 29 Robert Beckwithe, a childe, s. Robert Beckwithe, groc^r [In margin "Jn^o Juxon, mchantailor, churchwarden"]
 Apr. 19 W^m Hudson, cooke to the lady Bond
 20 Alice Collye, widdow, from her sonnes howse, Thomas Collye
 June 15 Thomas Tillson, servant wth Mr Robert Morer, apothecary
 24 W^m Savage s. Robert Savage, vnder the brocking stone by the vestry dore
 July 6 Edward Michelbourne, in the quier in the psones ground
 23 Christopher Lowe s. Robert Lowe, mchantailor
 Aug. 11 Mary Newall d. Raphe Newall, skinñ
 Sep. 1 W^m Spenç s. W^m Spenç, apothecary
 21 Jn^o Tiller, servant wth the lady Bond
 Oct. 20 Cornelius Lewys s. Raphe Lewys, salter
 Jan. 25 Thomas Vnderhill s. Thomas Vnderhill, in the middle ile on the southe side of the ile vnder a great stone

1613

- June 16 Humphrie Cole, servant to Mr Roger Gwyn, grocer [In margin "Thomas Langton, fishmonger, churchwarden"]
 Sep. 19 Robart Bulmar, servant to Robart Looe, tayler

- Nov. 15 Ellice Vuwon, sexton of St Stephens, nere the north church dore right
vnder the well where the beff are pulkt vp
21 Dame Katherin Bonde and wife of S^r William Bond, knighte, in
vaulte in the chancell w^{ch} was builte for M^r Poye
22 Androe Backcliffe s. Andro Backelife, straunger, in the middell of the
north ile nere the churchwardens pew
22 Thomas Wright, servāt to Robarte Looe, talor, in the church yarde
24 Andro Backcliffe, the father of the foresayde Andro Backcliffe, stranger,
in the midell of the north ile nere his sonne
Feb. 3 M^r John Stokleye, cittezē & marchauntayler of London, in the north
ile of the quier vnder the great broad stone

1614

- Mar. 30 Ellin Burrell, servauntt vnto Thomas Vnderhill, in the church yard
[In margin "Tho. Serocolde, m^{ee}r, churchwarden, An^o 1614"]
Apr. 14 James Allen, cooke boy to my ladye Bond, in the churchyard
May 16 M^r Ju^o Newman, groc^r, in the mydle ile in the church vnder a greatt
stonne before M^r Serocolde's pewe
June 29 Anne d. Samwell Codd, owt of M^r Woodē housse in the Bardege, &
buryed in the churehe
Aug. 4 Frawncis s. Thomas Jennyngē, groc^o, in the church in the little ile
betwixt the womens pewes

1615

- Mar. 28 Robert Beall, survaunte to M^r John Lawrane, groc^r, in the church yeard
[In margin "Andrew Troughton, churchwarden, groc^r, 1615"]
Apr. 2 M^r Richard Dicconson, skinner, in the middle ile of the church decret
againest his owne pewe doore
June 23 Thomas Morgan s. Griffeth Morgon, in the middle ile of the church
neare the second pillar coming into the church
July 8 Elizabeth Troughton wife of Andrew Troughton, groc^r, in ye midell ile
next to the ladye Bondē pewe doore
17 Timothee Carter, an aprentie to Andrew Troughton, groc^r, in the north
ile beside Andrew Barclif [Backcliffe]
Oct. 3 Thomas Hall, sarvant to M^r John Juxson, vnder a ston brocken in the
middle just befoore the pewe that goethe vnto the fownt
Nov. 9 Georg Herick, prentie wth M^r Lawrane, an apothecarie, in the medell
ile bye the box for the poore
Dec. 29 Francis Lowmez, in the new church yeard out of our prish
7 [sic] Gilbert Morgon, prentie to M^r Massye, paynter, in ye church yeard
27 [sic] John s. John Mossier, in the church yearde
Jan. 1 Luce Allen, sarvant to M^r Jeninge, in the chnreh yeard
8 Richard Large, groc^r, in the littele ally next M^r Smith & his wife
20 M^r Doctor Roger Fenton, our pson, in the Quiere vnder a great Stone
wth his name and an ephitaphy in Brasse gravene on it vnder the
Commownion table
Feb. 26 Margreat Dicconson, wedow, in the midell ile bye hir husband
Mar. 4 M^r George Hickson, skinner, in the ile bye his pew doore on the sowth
sid Ile by the chancell
5 was buried M^r Anthony Newman & lyeth one the right hand of his
father close by his coffene

1616

- Apr. 27 Henery Androwes infant sonne to Henerye Androwes, haberdasser, in
the midle ile [In margin "Sy. Edmonds, haberdassher, church-
warden"]
May 4 Nathaniell Bvrrrell s. Chawrell [?] Burrell, strandger oute of M^{rs}
Redheads howse, in the churchyearde

- June 16 Priscilla Coffence, widdowe, servant to M^{rs} Fenton of this parish, in the churchyearde
 Aug. 2 Dorrithe Coole, maide servant to M^r Merridaye, in the sowthe ile
 Dec. 5 Barnaby Downinge, of Suffolke, in the churchyearde
 11 Thomas Meraye, of S^t Dvnstons in the Easte, being carried out of M^r Rodger Gwinne his howse & burried in his owne prish church of S^t Dvnstons
 Jan. 2 Svsanna Spencer d. William Spencer, of this prish, appoticarye, below the fonte
 18 William Brockbance, grocer, in the chancell
 Feb. 26 Katherine Pawlet, kinswooman of John Jehele, skinner, of this prishe, dwelling with him in house, in the sowthe ile
 Mar. 16 Edward Rawson, of Bissops Hatfeelde, in the Compty of Harford, bachiler, whoe dyed in the house called the black bull & lyeth burried in the ailye belowe the fonte

1617

- Apr. 23 Elezabeth Chapman, out of Lenarde Stonec house [In margin "Edmondes Vnderwood, churchwarden"]
 27 Thomas Cheryotte, out of M^r Lowes howse
 May 22 Richard Goldman, Alderman of Norridg, oute of M^r Merridethec howse & was buried vnder the communion tabelle
 Sep. 16 William Spencer, grocer, & was laid by his children
 Oct. 3 John Ithell, skiner, in the middle ille by my lady Bonde pewe dorre
 [blank] Timothie Mosyer, out of his broters hous in the barge & lyeth in the middell ille by the pores box
 Oct. 18 Marye Weste wife of William Weste, a stranger, in the church yarde
 23 Elezabeth Lewes wife of Raphe Lewes, skriuener, & was laid in the middle ile by the fount
 Nov. 1 Thomas Eyanes s. Thomas Eyanes, of this prish, in the midell ille by his fathers pewe doore
 4 Martha Wallar, in the middle ille vnder the lowest stone in the church
 17 Alce Norton d. Henry Norton, a stranger, out M^r Lowes house
 Dec. 15 Jeames Goodwyn, in the north ille of the church vnder a great stone
 Jan. 29 Sara Floudd d. Edward Floudd, comfittmaker, in y^e churchyard

1618

- Apr. 22 Thomas s. Thomas Wheatley & Elizabeth his wife, in y^e churchyarde [In margin "Thomas Dickinson, skynner, churchw^{den}"]
 24 Thomas Cliffe, a servaunt, in the churchyarde
 May 15 M^r Gyles Clutterbucke, in y^e crosse allye vnder the pulpitt
 July 5 Isabell Anderson, servaunt to M^r De hewe, in the lower allye belowe the fonte
 23 John Withey, servaunt to the lady Bonde, in the churchyarde
 24 M^r Lawrence Wetherall, late of this pishe, in the middle allye of the church by his wife
 Sep. 24 Anne Mole, servaunt to Richard Waterfall, in the churchyarde
 Oct. 7 Jane wife of M^r Edward Jennyngs, grocer, in the churche [In margin "Thomas Dickinson, skynner, churchwarden"]
 3 [sic] a mayden childe of M^r Samuell Warners being stillborne, in the churchyarde
 24 Elizabeth d. M^r Leonard Stone, by her mothers pewe
 Nov. 11 Elizabeth d. M^r Richard Hobbye & Marie his wife in the little allye by her mothers pewe
 Feb. 5 Lidia Jeffrye, s^rvaunt to M^r Thomas Myriell, pson, in the churchyarde

1619

- Mar. 30 Thomas Potter, servant, in the churchyard [In margin "Leonard Stone, grocer, churchwarden"]

- Apr. 21 Ralph Lownes of this prish, in the newe churchyard
 May 18 Elizabeth Hulen, a younge gyrl about 2 yeares of age, dau. vnto Edward Hulen & Elizabeth his wyfe, bur. Thuesday in Whitsonn weacke, in the churchyard
 June 21 Elizabeth Myriall, 3 yeares of age and som what more, the dau. of Mr Thomas Myriall, parson of the sayd church, & Alce his wyfe, bur. one Munday, in the chancell
 Dec. 2 Mrs Elizabeth Andrewes wyfe vnto Mr Henrye Andrewes, marchaunt, dyed in childbed, bur. Thursday, the 2 Dec., 1619, the same day there dan. Margett was christned out of Wallbrocke
 Jan. 7 Gilbert Parr, seruant vnto Roger Dowghlye, bur. one Friday in the churchyarde out of Walbrooke
 29 Hanna d. George Stephensonne & Ann his wife, in the churchyard out of Walbrooke
 Feb. 18 Thomas s. Robert Sauadge, merchant vnto Queene Elizabeth, bur. Friday, who died in St Georges parish in Southwarke, who was buried close by his brother William by the broken stone by the vestry doore, skinner

1620 "Thomas Eyans, haberdasher, churchwarden."

- Apr. 18 William Massey, pañter, in the middle ile by olde Mr Dickinson, out of Walbrooke
 27 Anne Greene (wife of [blank] Greene, but lived not wth hir), in the church yeard, out of Thomas Wheatelyes house in Walbrooke
 Oct. 8 Thomas Williams, in the church yeard
 Nov. 19 Ciscilia d. Paule Duce, esquire, in y^e chancell
 Dec. 10 Anne d. Thomas Lanekton & Barbara his wife
 Feb. 21 Marie d. Tobias Massey & Elizabeth his wife
 Mar. 18 Rose Readeheade, in the churchyeard

1621 "Affabell Faierclough, groe^r, churchwarden, Anno 1621"

- Apr. 22 John s. William Bendle & Frances his wife
 May 21 Richard Hobby, merchaunt
 June 11 Thomas s. Humfrey Farley & Susanna his wife
 Aug. 18 Anne d. James Johnson & Elizabeth his wife
 Sep. 12 John s. Gilbert Bradshaw & Mary his wife
 Oct. 3 Edward s. Thomas Langton & Barbara his wife
 11 Joane Greathen d. Thomas Greathen, straunger
 27 Samnell s. Samuell Warner & Julian his wife
 30 Edward Jennings, grocer
 Dec. 15 Margaret Sarracold wife of Thomas Sarracold, in the middle yle of the church
 Jan. 28 Robert Rowe s. Richard Rowe & Anne his wife, in the north ile
 Feb. 18 Elizabeth Thacham, widdow & straunger, in the chancell

1622 "Tobias Massey, panter staner, churchwarden, Anno Doñi 1622"

- May 9 Marie Massey, widdowe, the wife of William Massey, in the midle ile of the church
 June 29 Henry Stone s. Leonard Stone, in the midle ile of the church
 July 3 Barbary Langton wife of Mr Thomas Langton, in the north ile of the chancell vnder neth the second stone
 Sep. 31 Edward Wadley, stranger, in the bodie of the church
 Nov. 27 Henery Carde, in the church yard
 28 Samuell Simons s. Mr Peter Simones, in the midle ile of the church
 Jan. 16 Margery Reston d. Mr Frances Reston, in the midle ile of the church
 19 James Simons s. Mr Peter Simons, in the midle ile of the church
 Mar. 14 Marie Edmons d. Mr Scimon Edmons, in the midle ile of the church

1623

"Griffith Morgan, churchwarden, Anno 1623"

- Mar. 31 Thomas Edmondess s. Symon Edmondess, in the north ile
 Apr. 14 Hanna Wooddall d. Thomas Wooddall
 Sep. 23 Richard Clayton, in the church yeard
 Nov. 27 Alse Redhead, in the church yeard
 Jan. 2 Gore Bond s. M^r William Bonde, in the midle ile
 Feb. 15 Elizabeth Hill wyfe of John Hill, in the south ile of the church
 16 Shusana Stalebraic [?], in the churchyard
 Mar. 23 Robert Lowe, in the churchyard

1624

"Peter Simon, churchwarden, xxv^o March 1624"

- Mar. 26 Jacob s. Edward Vnderwood & Rose his wife, in the midle ile of the church
 May 4 Charles s. Thomas Hibbins, in the chauncell
 June 6 Thomas s. Griffin Morgan & Rachell his wife
 25 Jonathan s. Wi^{thm} Gildon & Patience his wife, in the south yle of the church
 Aug. 6 John Newman, marchaunt, in the crosse alley
 17 Elizabeth Massey wife of Tobyas Massey, in the midle ile
 Sep. 7 Roger Gwyn, in the midle ile
 8 Mary Juxon d. John Juxon, in the midle ile
 Oct. 11 Wi^{thm} s. Wi^{thm} Chappell & Mary his wife, in the churchyard
 16 Elizabeth Eason, widow, in the chauncell
 28 Nathaniell Challoner, in the midle ile
 Nov. 2 Reynold Greene, Deputy of the Ward, & James Greene his sonne were buried both in one grave in the chauncell
 11 Margaret Pebody, in the churchyard
 Dec. 27 Mary Thatcher, in the churchyard

1625

"John Warner, gro: churchwarden, 1625"

- May 10 Mary Harger wife of Nicholas Harger, in the church in the south ile
 20 Mary d. W^m Waterfall & Anne his wife, in the churchyard
 June 3 Jonathan Gawtherne s. Jonathan Gawtherne & Elizabeth his wife, in the midle ile of the church
 July 2 Andrew Manaring, in the churchyard
 Aug. 13 John Gawtherne, skinner, & Anne his wife, in the midle ile of the church
 14 Martin Bassell, in the ch: yard
 22 Mary Clark, in the churchyard
 25 Christopher Massey s. John Massey & Jane his wife, in the midle ile in the church
 28 Henry Carton, in the ch: yard
 29 Peter s. Peter Simon, in the church in y^e midle ile
 Sep. 2 Samu^{el} Stenenson s. Georg Stenenson, in the ch. yard
 2 Thomas Stenenson s. Georg Stenenson, in the ch. yard
 3 Thomas Martin, in the ch. yard
 3 Mary Child, in the ch. yard
 4 Anne wyfe W^m Waterfall, sextō, vnder the belfry
 7 W^m Waterfall, sextō, vnder the belfry
 12 John Massey, paynter, in the church in the midle ile
 13 Jane wife John Massey, paynter, in the same grave wth her husband
 14 W^m Broune [? Bround], in the ch yard
 15 Anne Spencer dau. in law to W^m Waterfall, in the ch. yard
 26 Mary d. W^m Ewer, in the ch. yard
 29 Mary Massey d. Ju^o Massey, in the midle ile in the church
 Feb. 2 M^{rs} Elizabeth Read, wid., in the chancell
 16 M^r Edward Beale, gro., in the north cloyster
 Mar. 11 Anne wife of M^r Affabell Faierclough, in the midle ile in the church

1626 "Ellis Sotherton, churchwarden, 1626 "

- Dec. 19 Brygdet Lanton d. Mr Thomas Lanton, in the chausell
 Feb. 6 Mr Joshua Hibbines, of Nue inn, London, in the south yle
 Mar. 2 Rose Sadler d. Mr John Sadler

1627 "Samuell Warner, churchwarden, Anno Dñi 1627 "

- May 10 Susan Davies wife of John Davies, in the south ile
 June 5 Lettice d. Griffith Morgan & Rachell his wife, in the middle ile
 July 25 William s. Giles Vanbrugge & Marie his wife, in the north ile
 Aug. 11 Samuell s. Georg Stevenson & Anne his wife, in the churchyeard
 18 William s. Thomas Smith & Anne his wife, in the churchyeard
 Sep. 21 Marie d. Abraham Dedufvelis & Marie his wife, in the north ile
 26 Bethiah d. Richard Laine & Margaret his wife, in the churchyeard
 29 Anne d. Thomas Eyans & Anne his wife
 Oct. 8 John s. William Ewar & Jane his wife, in the churchyeard
 25 Peter Anthony, merchaut & stranger, in the north ile
 Jan. 8 John s. William Chappell & Marie his wife, in the churchyeard
 19 Hester d. Jonathan Gauthorne & Elizabeth his wife, in the south ile
 20 John s. John Watson & Elizabeth his wife, in the churchyeard
 Mar. 19 Thomas s. Simon Dickinson & Elizabeth his wife, in the middle ile

1628 "Gillis Van Brugh, churtward., 1628 "

- May 7 Martha d. Mr Thomas Woodal & Elem his wyff
 June 24 Hanna d. Marke Pastron & Marie his wife, in the churtyeard
 July 14 Edward Jenins s. Mr Robert Jenins, in the church
 Aug. 14 Abraham s. Abraham Deuxilles & Mary his wyfe, in the church
 Nov. 6 Rithart Ewar s. Willm. Ewar & Jane his wyf
 20 Mr Ritchart Laminge, gentelman, of Westwod in Hear. [Herefordshire.—Ed.]
 Dec. 3 Johs the s. of Johs Sadelar & Elysbet his wyff
 13 William s. Mr Humpre Farly & Susanna his wyff, in the churtyeard
 13 Johs s. Mr Lenart Stone & Ann his wyff, in the chirth
 26 Ann Moriss, widow, in the churth
 28 Sarra d. Sara White, widow, in the chausell

1629 "Edward Tyther, churchwarden, 1629 "

- Apr. 16 Mary wife of Abraham Deuilles, in y^e church
 20 Sara wife of Thomas Farleye, in the churchyarde
 May 21 John Thechr^r s. James Thecher, in the churchyarde
 28 John Hodges, alderman, in the chancell
 June 23 John s. James Wheler & Elizabeth his wiffe, in the churchyarde
 July 12 Jane Ewer wife William Ewer, in the church
 13 Marke s. Marke Postorne & Mary his wife, in the churchyarde
 Aug. 11 Edmond s. Richard Winstone & Mary his wife, in the churchyarde
 15 Elizabeth d. George Stephenson & Ann his wife, in the churchyard
 23 Elizabeth d. Michael Bingham & Elizabeth his wife, in the church
 Sep. 7 Hanna d. Richard Winstone & Mary his wife, in the churchyarde
 Oct. 1 Katerine d. Mr Michael Andrewes, on the south side of the comuunion
 table
 Nov. 3 Margaret wife Henry Colman, in y^e north ile
 Dec. 29 Mary d. Mr Aron Wilson & Mary his wife, in the church
 Jan. 17 Ann d. Mathew Sheaperd & Ann his wife
 Mar. 17 Sara d. Thomas Woodoll & Ann his wife, in the church
 17 Judith d. Thomas Lanton, in the churchyarde
 24 Jn^e Watson, taylor, in the churchyarde

1630 "xxv^{to} die Marcij 1630 Mr Thomas Woodhall, churchwarden "

- Mar. 29 John s. John Warner, groser, & Margaret his wife
 June 30 John s. George Thacher, skinner, & Anne his wife

- July 12 Richard Cartwrite, in the church
 Sep. 23 Richard Smight, groser
 Nov. 18 Christian d. Charles Richman & Mary his wife
 Dec. 13 George Stephenson, hotpresser, & Anne his wife
 Jan. 13 Richard Lee
 28 Elias s. Mr Samuell Castleton & Elizabeth his wife
 Feb. 22 Katharine d. Charles Richman, groser, & Mary his wife
- 1631 "Richard Winston, churchwarden, anno domini 1631 at this present"
 May 3 John Bennett, esquier, in the chauncell
 June 1 Symonn Jux, docter of Diuinity, in the chauncell
 12 Katherin Bingham, in the church
 Aug. 12 Frances Bowker s. John Bowker, marchaunt, in the sid ile in the
 chauncell
 18 Alexander Walker, gentillmann, in the body of the church
 Nov. 10 Elyzabeth Vnderhill wife of Thomas Vnderhill, haberdasher, in the
 myddle Ilye in the church
 Dec. 22 Mary Juxon wife of Aurther Juxon, in the church
 27 John Gee, servaunt to M^r Danis, marchant, in the syde ile in the
 church
 29 Richard Johnson, clothworker, in the syde ile in the church
 Feb. 23 Thomas Dickenson, skinner, in the midelle ile in the church
 Mar. 22 Mary Posterne wife of Marke Postern, in the churchyard
- 1632 "xxvth of March Año Dñi 1632 John Booker, churchwarden"
 Mar. 27 the wife of M^r Henry Androwes, marchaint, in the chauncell
 Apr. 3 Elizabeth Fagg d. M^r John Fagg & Elizabeth his wife
 May 10 Anne d. M^r Thomas Lownes & Elizabeth his wife
 31 M^r Thomas Michelbourne, gent, in the chauncell
 June 8 Doritie wife of M^r Robert Vnderwood, grocer, in the chancell
 15 Michaell Eason, apothecarie, in the chancell, & Margaret his wife
 Aug. 16 Henry s. M^r Aron Wilson (preacher of Gode word in this parish) &
 of Mary his wife
 Sep. 16 Nicholas Cary, straunger, in the middle ile of the church
- 1633 "xxvth of March 1633 Tho. Buxton, churchwarden"
 May 5 M^{rs} Onion, widow, in the lower pt of the church
 June 3 M^r William Lecrafts son & Hanna his wife was buried in the church
 July 10 Hammon s. M^r Hammon Ware & Saraie his wife
 Aug. 18 Steuen s. Michaell Bingham, victualler, & Elizabeth his wife
 24 Elizabeth d. Gladly Tarson & Mary his wife, both strangers
 Dec. 20 Robert s. Humphry Farly & Susan his wife
 Jan. 9 M^{rs} Ann Clntterbuck, widdow, in the middle ile
 Feb. 28 Edward s. Tho. Baxton & Margaret his wife
 Mar. 11 M^{rs} An Gothorne, widd, in the vpp cross ile
 19 Lettice Reddiff, sernant to M^r Jhon Bookar
- 1634 "March 25 Anno Domini 1634 William Leayerofft, churchwarden"
 May 1 John s. William Vnderwood, grocer, & Alce his wife
 24 Richard s. Tho. Warring, merchant, & Anne his wife
 June 1 Stephen Wallbrooke
 Aug. 4 Easter Flude d. John Flude, gentleman
 4 the sonne of M^r James Wheeler, skinner, & Elizabeth his wife
 4 Sarah d. George Thatcher, skinner, & Anne his wife
 Oct. 14 Griffin Loyde, cooper
 Nov. 12 James Lumbard s. Peter Lumbard, marchant [This entry is in
 substitution for the previous one, which is crased, in which the
 surname appeared as "Vanbrooke."—Ed.]

- Dec. 10 Richard s. Richard Evans, schrivener, & Anne his wife
 11 Gabriell Wescome
 28 Henry Blight s. Henry Blight, skinner, & Sarah his wife
 Jan. 1 John Collet, gentleman
 26 Stephen Haines
 28 Elizabeth wife of Michael Bingham
 Feb. 2 Thomas Keneston

1635 "Richard Winstone agayne churchwarden, Anno Domini 1635"

- July 25 Sara wyfe of Henry Blithe, skinner
 Aug. 22 Ralph Taylor s. Richard Taylor
 Sep. 29 Peter s. Henry Randell, skinner, & Marsa his wife
 Nov. 8 Tho: s. John Booker, march^t, & Cathern his wife
 12 Elyzabeth d. Thomas Howell, docter of devinnitye, & Honor his wyfe
 16 John s. William Vnderwood & Alyce his wife
 19 Ann Woller
 Dec. 3 Penelope Lloyd d. John Lloyd, esquier
 4 William Buxton s. Thomas Buxton, grocer, & Margeret his wyfe
 Mar. 14 Mychell Bingham, cooke
 these burryed Anno 1635

1636 "Mathew Sheppard, churchwarden, 1636"

- Apr. 30 Jarvis s. John Booker, merchant
 May 24 M^r Griffen Morgaine
 Aug. 15 Edward Symonds, tayler
 Oct. 12 Thomas Daney s. Thomas Daney
 20 Ann Warren wife M^r Thomas Warren, marchant
 Dec. 2 M^r Thomas Vnderhill
 Oct. 17 [*sic*] Marey Solby d. George Solby, apothecarey
 Dec. 10 Thomas Edmonds s. Thomas Edmonds, comfitmaker
 Feb. 28 Francis Snow
 Jan. 10 [*sic*] John s. William Iroumunger

1637 "Richard Rogers, churchwarden, Anno 1637"

- Sep. 2 William Dodd, servant to M^r Quiney, in the middle ile in the church
 11 Sarah d. Thomas Lee & Sarah his wife, in the church
 Dec. 22 William Taverner, a straunger, in the north cloyster
 Jan. 21 Elizabeth d. James Holmes & Katherin his wife, in y^e church
 Feb. 21 James Blyth, skinner, in the chauncell
 Mar. 4 Benjamin Seott, in the churchyard
 24 M^{rs} Alice Bond, a stranger, in the chauncell

1638 "Jonathan Gawthorne, churchwarden, Anno 1638"

- May 24 M^r Rob^t Vnderwoode, in the chancell
 July 16 Edmond Buxstone s. M^r Thom. Buxstone, grocer, & Margaret his wife
 Aug. 29 Ann d. M^r John Booker & Katterne his wife
 Sep. 6 M^r Henrie Androse, alderman, in the chancell
 10 M^r John Michilburne, in the chancell
 25 George s. Richard Harwell, taylor, in the church yarde
 Oct. 2 Liuewell s. John Smith, translator of Detremented shewes, in the churchyard
 Nov. 2 William s. Will. Leeroft [Leacrofte], skinner
 3 Henrie s. M^r John Sadler, grocer, & Elizabeth his wife
 13 Shusannah d. John Smith, translator of Detremented shewne
 23 William s. Will. Edwardes, in y^e ehurch
 Dec. 17 Leñard Stone, apothicarie, in the cloyster
 Jan. 12 Sarah d. John Smith, translator, in the churchyard

- Feb. 16 Katherne d. Mr John Booker, merchant, in the chancell: his wife's name Katterne
 Mar. 14 Mr William Lecroft [Lecroft], skinner, his wife's name Hanna, in the church
 16 John s. Mr George Downam, curate, in the church

1639 "Rich^d Rogers, churchwardē for his brother, Edw: Vnderwood, 1639"

- Mar. 25 William s. Thomas Lownes & Elizabeth his wife, in y^e church
 May 10 Samuell s. Georg Thetcher & Anne his wife, in y^e church
 June 1 Christian Green, widdow, in the chauncell
 Aug. 20 James s. Giles Vanbrugh, m^echant, in the church
 23 Mary d. John Booker & Katherin his wife, in the church
 Oct. 18 Martha d. Jonathan Gawthorn & Elizabeth his wife, in y^e church
 Dec. 23 Margaret d. Benjamin Banister & Marg^t. his wife, in y^e church
 Jan. 10 Mary Symonds, in y^e churchyard
 16 Thomas Carter, goldsmyth, in the south ile
 22 John s. Thomas Lee & Sarah his wife, in the church
 Mar. 19 Elizabeth wife of Samuell Mycoe, in the chauncell

1640 "Humfrey Farley, churchwarden, Anno 1640"

- Apr. 1 Mary d. Richard Quayney, grocer, & Ellin his wife, in the church
 6 Richard Cox, marriner, in the churchyard
 15 Elizabeth d. Beniamine Todd & Elizabeth his wife, straungers
 June 1 M^{rs} Suzanna Vnderwood, widdowe, stranger, in the church
 July 6 Frances d. James Holmes, taylor, & Frances his wife, in the churchyard
 Sep. 2 Ann d. Richard Rogers, grocer, & Ann his wife, in the church
 Feb. 8 Jane White, in the churchyard
 17 Katherin d. William Vnderwood, grocer, & Alice his wife, in the church
 24 Judith d. Edmond Symons, hotpresser, & Maudlin his wife, in the churchyard
 Mar. 19 Jane Carter, widdowe, in the church in the middle ile

1641 "William Vnderwood, churchwarden, Anno 1641"

- June 5 Marke Posterne, hotpresser, in the churchyard
 July 14 Joseph s. Joseph Todd, skiner, & Sarah his wife, in the churchyard
 Aug. 16 John s. John Booker & Katherne his wife, in the chancell
 27 Winefred Bond, in the chancell
 30 Henry Ratley, in the churchyard
 Sep. 9 Ann d. Abraham Duxvellis & Katherne his wife, in the church
 13 George s. George Solbie & Elisabeth his wife, in the churchyard
 15 Mary d. Thomas Lownes & Mary his wife, in the church
 29 Steephen s. John Greensmith & Elisabeth his wife, in the church
 Oct. 13 George s. George Thatcher & Ann his wife, in the church
 12 Robert Moore & Ann his wife, in the churchyard
 Nov. 6 Mary d. Edmond Symons & Maudlin his wife, in the churchyard
 9 Grace d. Richard Rogers & Anne his wife, in the church
 Dec. 2 Prudence d. Henry Thomas & Prudence his wife, in the church
 12 Edward Allen, in the churchyard
 Jan. 29 John s. John Becke & Elizabeth his wife, in the church
 Feb. 1 Elizabeth d. Francis How, youman, in the churchyard
 6 Mary d. Robert Moore & Ann his wife, in the churchyard
 24 Samuell & Margrett s. & d. of Samuell Mico, in the chancell

1642 "James Wheeler, churchwarden, Anno Domini 1642"

- June 13 Elizabeth d. Mr Thomas Buxton, grocer, & Margaret his wife, in the church
 29 Marie Bayly, in the churchyard

- July 7 Marie wife Mr Giles Van Brugg, merchant, in the cloyster north in his vault which he purchased of this parish
 Sep. 6 Jerard Heber, in the churchyard
 Oct. 26 Sarah Farley d. Humphy Farley & Suzana his wife, in the cloyster
 26 Mr Thomas Lanckton, merc^r, alias Lynen draper, in the channell
 27 Anne d. Mr Peter Matthias, m^t, & Sarah his wife, in the vault of Mr Van Bugg [Brugg—Ed.], her grandfather
 Nov. 13 Marie d. Michael Woodcocke, clothwork^r, & Lucretia his wife, in the churchyard
 Feb. 8 Rachell d. Samnell Castleton, in the bodye of the church
 10 John s. James Wheeler & of Elizabeth his wife, in the cloyster
 25 Widdow Fawcett
 Mar. 11 James Neuett ["Neuell" in margin], in the church
 18 M^{rs} Anne Covert, in the crosse alley

1643 "John Beex, churchwarden, Anno 1643"

- Apr. 15 M^s Elizabeth d. James Homes & Frances his wife, in the churche yaerd
 23 Humfry Farly, groser, in the churehe
 31 Mary wife of William Cooper, groser, in the church
 May 14 Mary d. Mr Gathorn, skiner, in the church yaerd
 18 Willam s. Willam Vnderwood, groser, & Alec his wife, in the church
 June 2 Thomas s. Thomas Lee & Sara his wife, in the church yaerd
 Sep. 6 Elizebeth wife James Wheeler, in the church
 27 Catren d. John Booker & Catren his wife
 Oct. 3 Abraham Deneles, merchant, in the church
 10 John s. Thomas Wood & Sary his wife
 12 Ann d. Anthony Scarlet & Ann his wife
 Feb. 2 M^{rs} Banester wife of Beniaman Bansters
 22 a childe of Mr Beniamon Bannesters
 Mar. 9 a child of Mr Jeakes, in the midell yle

1644 "Thomas Harris, churchwarden, Ann^o 1644"

- Mar. 26 Thomas Caldham, in the churchyard
 Apr. 10 Elizabeth Michelbourne, in the quyer
 June 28 Edward Vnderwood, in the chauceell
 July 16 Richard Rogers s. Richard Rogers & Ann his wife, in the middle ile
 Aug. 15 Walter Glandfeild, in the cloyster
 Sep. 20 Mary Fretwell s. Robert Fretwell & Mary his wife, in y^e churchyard
 Nov. 20 Rachell Morgan, in the middle ile
 Jan. 6 Thomas Bingham, in the north ile
 Feb. 14 Francis s. Thomas Southren, in the churchyard
 27 John Madley, in the cloyster
 Mar. 14 Samuell Jeakell s. John Jeakell & Elizabeth his wife, in the myddle ile
 21 Elizabeth Farley, in the churchyard

1645 "Thomas Edmonds, churchwarden, Anno dñi 1645"

- Mar. 26 in the church, Rebeecca d. Mr Thomas Lownes & Elizabeth his wife
 May 8 in the channell, M^{ris} Beatrice Ogle
 8 in the church, Thomas s. Thomas Harris & Mary his wife
 June 8 in the cloyster, Edward Lawton, servaunt to Thomas Edmonds, churchwarden
 Aug. 29 a stiborne child of Mr Ben : Banisters & Hannah his wife
 Nov. 12 Sarah d. Captⁿ Richard Rogers & Anne his wife
 Dec. 9 in the choire, M^{ris} Alice Chambers d. Mr Humfry Chambers, minister of this pishe
 9 in the churchyard, Willyam Greenesmith
 16 in the church, John Wilby, grandchild to Mr John Sadler
 19 Richard s. Richard Dornelly
 Jan. 19 in the cloyster, Anne Stone d. Mr Leonard Stone, late of this parish

1646 "Peter Honblon, churchwarden, Anno 1646"

- June 21 in the vault, Gilles Vanbrug
 26 John s. Thomas Hawkins, in the churchyard
 Aug. 31 in the cloyster, William Skelton
 Oct. 3 in the churchyard, Phillip Benson
 6 in the quire, Margret wife of alderman John Warner
 23 in the church, Abigale d. George Thatcher
 Nov. 3 in the church, David s. Henry Brandreth
 6 Elizabeth d. John Greensmith
 Dec. 22 in the church, Marie d. Henry Randall
 Jan. 7 in the churchyard, Nicolas Ewer
 Mar. 9 in the church, Richard Winston
 23 in the churchyard, Elisabeth d. Edward Simmons

1647 "Beniamin Bannaster, churchwarden, 1647"

- Apr. 12 Anne wife of Thomas Smith, in the churchyarde
 May 3 a young childe of John Bookers, in the chauncell
 16 Thomas Gouse, in the churchyarde
 June 13 Jeames Guleford, in the cloyster
 21 Richard s. Richard Dornelly, in the church
 July 26 Joseph Carter, in the churchyarde
 Sep. 13 Samuell s. Samuell Wethers, in the church
 21 Margaret wife Thomas Buxstone, in the church
 Aug. 7 [*sic*] a young child of John Brewers, in the church
 Oct. 23 Thomas Bainghā, in the cloyster
 Dec. 15 John Bond, in the quyer
 28 a still borne child of William Coopers, in the church
 Feb. 28 Thomas Buxston, in the church

1648 "Joseph Todd, churchwarden, 1648"

- June 9 a young child of M^r John Brewers
 July 31 Anne wife of M^r Jonathan Ganthorne, in the crosse alley
 Sep. 5 Isacke s. Issacke Rutton & Rebecca his wife
 19 Tobbias Roode, in the south alley
 Nov. 16 The Right Honorable John Warner, Lord Mayor, on the south side of
 the comunion table

1649 "Edward Curle, churchwarden, 1649"

- Apr. 28 a young child of M^r Henry Blyth, in the south alley
 May 4 M^{rs} Ann Rogers, in the chancell
 11 M^r Thomas Conn, in the south alley
 29 James Thether, in the midle alley
 June 5 William Keepe, in the south alley
 18 a young child of M^r William Riders, in the north alley
 July 24 a young child of M^r Isaac Ruttons, in the midle alley
 Nov. 28 a young child of M^r Curle's
 Dec. 12 Thomas Garton, in the middle alley
 Jan. 25 a young child of M^r John Greenesmith's, in the south alley

1650 "John Jeakill, churchwarden, anno 1650"

- Apr. 12 M^{rs} Jacob, in the vault
 May 5 Hanna d. M^r Benjamin Bannaster, in the church
 26 Ann d. Ann Osiver, in the churchyard
 [June 3 An infant of M^r William Tomsons—*vide* entry on 11 July, 1651.—ED.]
 July 9 M^{rs} Eleonor Cole, in the quire
 15 a young child of Bartholomew Grays, in the churchyard
 20 Thomas s. M^r Herbert, clothworker, in the churchyard

- Sep. 20 M^{rs} Eleonor Fitz-James, in the quire
 Dec. 6 a young child of M^r Isaac Ruttons, in the middle alley
 Jan. 16 a young child from the black bn, Walbrooke, in the churchyard
 Feb. 6 Margaret d. M^r John Sadler, in the church
 15 a young child of M^r John Bruers, in the church
 26 a young child of M^r William Piggets, in the church
 27 a young child of M^r Peter Matthewss, in the vault

1651 "William Thomson, churchwarden, 1651"

- Apr. 5 a young child of M^r Wilbes, in y^e north ile [In the margin "Doctor Wilbes child"]
 19 M^{rs} Ann Stone, widdow, in y^e north cloyster
 May 16 a stillborne child of M^r William Coopers, in y^e middle ile
 July 11 an infant of M^r William Tomsons, in y^e middle ile, also on y^e 3 June 1650 was buried another of his, omitted in due place
 21 Jeames, M^r Benjamin Banisters man, in y^e north cloyster
 Oct. 6 a young child of M^r Anthony Searlett, in cross alley
 Nov. 7 a younge child of M^r W^m Ryders, in y^e north ile
 26 a younge child of M^r Thomas Lownes, in the north ile
 Dec. 23 M^r George Thatcher, skinner, in y^e middle ile
 Jan. 9 a young child of M^r Benjamin Bannisters, in the middle ile
 23 Sarah d. M^r James Wheeler, in y^e south alley
 Mar. 5 a younge [*sic*] of M^r Matthewes, in y^e vault [In margin "M^r Matthews child"]
 8 a younge child of M^r Curtes, in y^e middle alley

1652 "William Ryder, churchwarden, 1652"

- Mar. 30 a younge child of Captayne Rodgers, in y^e middle ile
 31 M^r Arthor Juxon, in the middle ile
 May 2 a younge man from M^r Barnnetts, in the church yard
 15 a younge child of M^r Howkines, in the church yard
 27 a younge child of M^r Attwoods, in the church yard
 29 a younge child of M^r Benjamin Vnderwoods, in the north ile
 Aug. 23 William s. William Ryder, skinner, & Marie his wiffe, in the north ile
 Sep. 23 M^r Wit^h Swan, in the north ile
 27 a young child of M^r Sweteaples, in the church yard
 Oct. 7 a young child of M^r Bests, in the church yard
 24 a young child of M^r Brewers, in the church, in the middle ile
 25 a young child of M^r Brownes, in the south ile
 Nov. 30 a young child of M^r Vanbrookes, in the vaulte
 Dec. 28 a young child of M^r Bannisters, in the church yard, still borne
 Jan. 3 a young child of M^r Curles, in the middle ile
 26 M^r Affable Fairecloth, in the quier
 Feb. 7 M^{rs} Winstonn, widdow, in the crosse ile
 Mar. 19 a younge child of M^r Jeakyells, in y^e south ile—that lined but 2 houres
 Oct. 14 [*sic*] Richard Saunders, from the Sugar house, in y^e middle ile, "omited in y^e place"

1653 "John Thurlby, churchwarden, Anno Dñi 1653"

- Mar. 26 Elizabeth Jeaquell wife of John Jeaquell, haberdasher, in y^e south side vnder the 5th stone in y^e south alley
 Apr. 28 Christopher Howar, in the churchyard
 May 24 a younge child of M^r Walkers, a minister, in the north ile on the south side of the 5th stone
 June 7 a stillborne child of M^r Read, in the south alley
 15 a younge child of M^r Curtes [Curles], in the middle alley on the south side
 July 8 a younge child of M^r Lawsons, a skynner, in the south alley one the south side att the vpper end

- July 23 William Cowper, druggster, in the middle isle
 Aug. 9 a stilborne child of M^r William Vanbroughs, in the vault
 Sep. 29 a stilborne child of M^r Thompsons, in the middle ile on the south side
 Dec. 6 Kenerick, a servant to M^r Hodgskins, in the churchyard
 30 Thomas s. M^r Bannester, under the 4th stone one the north side of the middle ile
 Jan. 24 Thomas Gates, a cobbler, in the churchyard
 Feb. 14 Anne d. M^r Henry Brandriffe, merchant, & Mary [*sic*], in the middle ile
 July 16 [*sic*] Widdowe Simonde, a pention of this parish, in the churchyard
 Mar. 1 Mary wife of M^r William Ryder, skynner, in the north ile
 1 two younge children of John Winston, confecer, in the church yard
 10 a child of M^r Mathewes, in the vault

1654 "Nicholas Juxon, churchwarden, Anno 1654"

- May 20 a still borne child of M^r Will. Vanbroggs [Vanbruggs], in y^e vaulte
 June 12 & 19 two young children of [blank] Halls, in the quire
 July 18 a child of M^r Joseph Denham's, in y^e north ile
 26 a young child of M^r Peter Mathewes, in y^e vault
 29 a young child of M^r Kemps, in y^e south ile
 Aug. 29 Mary wife of M^r Tobias Saunders, in y^e north ile
 Sep. 14 Rebecka wife of M^r Beniamon Read, in the south ile
 28 a young child of M^r Beniamon Reads, over its mother
 Oct. 4 Mary Ewer, in the lower ile by the poores box
 14 a bastard child of Katherin Baylys, in the churchyard
 20 Margaret d. M^r [blank] Edmons, in the middle ile
 Nov. 6 a stillborne child of M^r [blank] Simpsons, in the churchyard
 10 a young child of M^r Thomas Edmons, in y^e middle ile
 12 M^r Abraham Browne, in the south ile
 30 Margaret d. Doctor Chambers, in the quire
 Dec. 14 a young child of M^r Thomas Watsons, minister
 Jan. 3 M^r Hugh Sweetapple, in y^e north ile
 24 Sarah [blank], servant to Richard Jeames, in y^e churchyard
 Feb. 4 a young child of William Wilkinsons, in the south ile
 20 a young child of M^r Jn^o Juxons, in the middle ile
 25 a young child of M^r Will. Piggotts, in y^e north ile
 Mar. 17 a young child of [blank] Westropps, in the north ile

1655 "Anthony Scarlett, churchwarden, Anno Dñi 1655"

- Mar. 27 M^r Robert Cooper, in the middle ile
 28 a young child of M^{rs} Sweetapples, in the churchyard
 29 a still borne child of M^r William Vanbrugges, in the vault
 Sep. 22 John Cleaver, in the churchyard
 Oct. 4 Stephen Bartlett, in the north ile
 10 D^r John Bond, in the quier
 30 a young child of M^r Wilkinsons, in the south ile
 Dec. 15 a still borne child of M^r Will^m Vanbruggs, in the vault
 22 a young child of M^r Costicks, from M^r Manleys house, in the middle ile
 Jan. 24 Elizabeth wife of M^r Will^m Lawson, in the south ile
 28 Esther, Capt. Gawthorns daughter, in the cross ile
 Feb. 9 a young child of M^r Richard Jeenes
 25 Joan Kilby, in the churchyard
 Mar. 3 M^r Edward Curle, in the middle ile
 10 a still borne child of M^r James Becks, in the middle ile

1656 "Roger Kemp, churchwarden, Anno Doñi 1656"

- Mar. 25 William Beaver, M^r Fosters man, in the churchyard
 Apr. 5 M^{is} Susand Farley, in the south cloyster

- May 1 Thomas Hodges, esq., in the quier
 26 M^{is} Katharine Denum, in the north ile
 Aug. 2 a young child of M^r Thomas Langhorns, in the south ile
 5 John Winstone, in the crosse ile
 22 a young child of M^r Rowes, in the south ile
 Sep. 10 a young child of M^r Tobyas Sanders, in y^e north ile
 Oct. 2 a young child of M^r Joseph Denums, in y^e north ile
 Nov. 19 a still borne child of M^r Vanbruggs, in the vault
 29 a still borne child of M^r Benjamins Vnderwoods, in y^e north ile
 Dec. 2 Thomas Pennell, carpenter, in y^e churchyard
 10 John Ewer, vnder the belfree
 21 a young child of M^r Paull Priaulxs, in the quire
 22 M^{is} Elizabeth Androwes wife of Dannill Androwes, esq^r, in the
 chancell

1657 "Peter Heringhook, churchwarden, A^o 1657"

- Apr. 24 twoo young children of M^r William Wilkinson, in y^e south ile
 May 14 M^r Moses Goodyer, marchant, in y^e south ile in y^e chancell
 June 6 a young child of M^r Thomas Watson, minister, in the quire
 18 Hannah wife of M^r Benja. Bannister, in y^e middle ile
 25 M^r Arthur Juxon, in y^e middle ile
 July 27 a young child of M^r Thomas Parckhurst, in y^e south ile
 Aug. 22 Ralph Gwinne, in the south ile
 Sep. 9 a young child of M^r George Rowe, in the south ile
 22 a young child of M^r John Jeakiell, in y^e south ile
 Nov. 4 Joseph s. M^r Joseph Denham, in y^e north ile
 26 Mary the second wife of M^r William Ryder, in y^e north ile
 Dec. 10 M^r Edmund Simmonds, in y^e churchyard
 Jan. 2 twoo stillborne children of M^r Langhorne, in y^e south ile
 19 Ald^r William Vnderwood, vnder y^e communion table
 Feb. 5 Mary wyfe of M^r James Thetcher, in y^e middle ile
 10 a young child of M^r William Wilkinson, in y^e south ile
 26 M^r Peter Mathewes Jeanson [*sic*], in y^e vault
 Mar. 2 a young child of M^r John Simpson, in the south ile

1658 "Marke Lavrens, churchwarden, Anno 1658"

- Apr. 14 Sara d. Marke Laurens, merchant, in ye middle ile
 20 Jone wife of Samuel Benson, linen draper, in y^e south ile
 27 Marie wife M^r Benjamin Read, in y^e south ile
 May 6 Jeane d. Marke Laurens, marchant, in y^e middle ile
 17 Mary d. Marke Laurens, marchant, in y^e middle ile
 28 M^r Peeter Vanbrough, in y^e vault
 June 16 a yonge child of Major Stranges, in y^e quier
 July 30 a yonge child of M^r Richard Jennes, in y^e south ile
 Aug. 21 a young child of M^r Paul Priaulx, in y^e quier
 Sep. 3 Major Strange, in y^e quier
 7 a young child of M^r Leddes, silkeman, in y^e middle ile
 12 Anne wife of John Carter, in y^e churchyard
 27 a stilborne child of M^r Alderman William Thompson, in y^e middle ile
 Nov. 18 M^{rs} Marie Bangham, in y^e north cloyster
 Dec. 2 Abegail wife of M^r John Brewer, oyleman, in y^e middle ile
 10 a young child of M^r James Becks, in y^e south ile
 23 M^r John Sadler, in y^e north ile
 Feb. 22 a young child of M^r John Juxon, in y^e middle yle

1659 "William Piggott, churchwarden, Anno 1659"

- Mar. 30 a yonge child of M^r Joshua Hodgkens, in the middle ile of the church
 Apr. 26 John Ramentt, in the south cloyster

- June 30 Marie wife John Flyde, dyer, in the north ile
 16 a still borne child of M^r Donnings, silkman in Cheapeside, in the middle ile
 25 a yongue child of M^r Parkhurst, in the south ile
 Sep. 12 Elizabeth wife of M^r William Wilkinson, skener, in the south ile
 14 Elizabeth wife of M^r William Borrege, marchant, in the quire
 21 Hanah d. M^r George Thetcher, in the middle ile
 21 Thomas Owen, M^r Scarletts man, in the crose ile
 29 a still borne child of M^r Thetchers, in middle ile
 Oct. 13 in the valte, a new borne child of M^r Peeter Mathews
 17 Thomas Pratt, M^r Brownes man, in the cloyster one the north side of the church
 26 a yongue child of John Fordhams, in new church yeard
 Nov. 22 Thomas White, M^r Floides [Floyds] coachman, in the south cloister
 Dec. 1 a yongue child of M^r Leeds, a silkman, in the middle ile
 4 Sedian Spieser, M^r Jeens maid, in the church yarde
 9 a yongue childe of M^r George Solbys, in the middle ile
 13 Thomas Hodgkins, M^r Lambes man, in the middle ile
 Jan. 14 a yongue child of M^r Anthony Stockbridges, in the churchyard
 23 M^r James Wheeler, in the south ile
 Mar. 4 M^r Richard Jeenes, in the south ile

1660

" Joshua Hotchkis, churchwarden, 1660 "

- Apr. 3 a yongue childe of M^r John Sadlers, drugester, in y^e north ile
 3 a yongue childe of M^r John Juxons, sugar baker, in y^e middle ile
 May 10 a stilborne twin, a girlc of M^r Joshua Hotchkis, skinner, in y^e middle ile
 June 4 a yongue childe of M^r Tho. Watsons, minister, in y^e quier
 July 20 a yongue childe of M^r Mark Lawrences, marchant, in y^e middle ile
 Aug. 16 Hanna d. M^r Daniell Brownes, skinner, in y^e south ile
 20 a yongue childe of M^r Richard Attwoods, carpenter, in y^e churchyard
 Sep. 9 a yongue childe from M^r Turners, taylor, in y^e church yard
 Oct. 30 Edward Walven, servant to M^r Roger Kempe, skinner, in y^e cloyster
 Nov. 5 a yongue childe of M^r Richard Prices, marchant, in y^e cross ile
 21 M^r Thomas Tylor from M^r Nicolas Juxons, sugar baker, in ye south ile
 Dec. 27 Frances Clark, servant maide to M^r Marke Lawrences, marchant, in y^e churchyard
 Jan. 20 Elizabeth d. M^r Roger Kempe, skinner, in y^e south ile
 Feb. 5 Sarah d. M^r Robert Reade, habberdasher, in y^e south ile
 Mar. 31 a yongue childe of M^r Giles Van Bruggs

1661

" Blount Sadleir, churchwarden, 1661 "

- Mar. 26 a young child of M^r Mathewes, in their vault
 Apr. 8 Thomas, M^r Lloyds coachman, in the churchyard
 June 3 a young child of M^r John Lockers, in the church yard
 July 20 M^{rs} Ann Hulins, in the middle ile of the church
 20 a young child of M^r Willinghams, in the north ile of the church
 22 a young child of M^r Robert Rogers, in the middle ile
 24 a young child of M^r Stockbridge, in the churchyard
 Aug. 7 a young child of M^r Vanbruggs, in the vault
 17 M^{rs} Mary Broad, in the middle ile
 24 John s. M^r John Thurleby, in the middle ile
 27 a young child of M^r Mark Lawrence, in the middle ile
 29 a young child of Francis Symons, in the churchyard
 Sep. 6 a young childe of M^r William Wilkinson, in the south ile
 7 a young childe of M^r Rowes, in the south ile
 10 a young child of M^r Atwoods, in the churchyard
 25 a young childe of M^r John Sadlers, in the north ile
 Oct. 8 M^r Toods maide servant, in the churchyard

- Nov. 7 a young child of Edward Seamans, in the churchyard
 8 a young child of Mr Nicho : Juxons, in the middle ile
 19 William, S^r Charles Lloydes man, in the south cloyster
 24 William Rope, M^r Reades man, in the south cloyster
 Dec. 12 Grace, M^r Robert Reades daughter, in the south ile
 15 M^r Sympsons maide, in the churchyard
 Feb. 14 M^r Samuell Mayne, in the middle ile
 14 Thomas, M^r Watson his son, in the quire
 Mar. 5 M^r John Brewer, in the middle ile
 21 a young child of M^r Richard Atwoods, in the churchyard

1662 “Joseph Denham, churchwarden, 1662”

- Apr. 3 M^{rs} Mathew Begges, in the middle ile
 30 M^r Robert Roggers, in y^e middle ile
 May 4 M^r Joseph Todd, in the north ile
 21 a young child of M^r Leeds, in the middle ile
 June 20 a young child of M^r Peter Mathews, in the vault
 July 1 a young child of M^r Dan Brownes, in the south ile
 Sep. 2 a young child of M^r W^m Riders, in the north ile
 27 a young child of M^r Giles Van broge, in the vault
 Nov. 14 a young child of M^r Jn^o Lilborne, in the north ile
 28 M^{rs} Katharine Mellhus, on the south side of the chancel
 29 a young child of M^r W^m Wilkinson, in the south ile
 Jan. 14 a young child of M^r Anthony Stockbridg, in the churchyard
 21 a young child of M^r John Warkers, in the middle ile
 Mar. 21 a young child of M^r John Juxons, in the middle ile

1663 “Thomas Langhorne, churchwarden, Anno Domini 1663”

- [blank] a younge child of M^r Jn^o Sadlers, in the north ile of y^e church
 Aug. 8 a younge child of M^r Fra : Semons, in the churchyard
 13 a younge child (which was kept by our pish), in the churchyard
 31 M^{rs} Ellen Easton, widdowe, in the quier
 Sep. 26 a stelborne child of M^r Jarves Coopers, in y^e middle ile of the church
 Dec. 6 Jn^o s. M^r James Theather, in y^e middle ile of the church
 24 M^r William Willingham, in the north ile of the church
 Jan. 6 a younge child of M^r Sandweths, in y^e middle ile of y^e church
 26 M^r John Bond, in the quier
 Feb. 1 M^{rs} Roode, widdowe, in the crosse ile
 Mar. 13 M^r John Harbye, M^r Broomes man, in the south cloyster
 24 a younge child of M^r Franeis Simons, in the churchyard

1664 “Gervase Cooper, churchwarden, Anno 1664”

- Apr. 12 Henry s. M^r Henry Lascoe, in the middle ile
 21 M^r Richard Price, grocer, in the cross ile
 May 21 Robert Hall from M^r Juxons, in the middle ile
 21 Gervase Hall from M^r Brooms, in the churchyard
 June 6 M^r James Holmes, our sexton, vnder the Belfree
 July 2 a young child of M^r Thomas Pakers [Parkers], in the north ile
 6 a young child of M^r George Rowes, in the south ile
 15 Marie wife of John Checkley, in the north cloyster
 Aug. 11 John Dimmock, M^r Quineys mann, in the north ile
 25 M^r Henry Sandwith, in the middle ile
 Sep. 20 William s. M^r John Thurlbye, in the middle ile
 20 a young child of M^r Smiths, in the middle ile
 22 M^{rs} Elizabeth Demetrias, in hir fathers vault
 Dec. 4 M^r Benjamin Todd, in the north ile
 10 M^r Anthouy Smyth, oyle mann, in the middle ile

- Jan. 21 M^{rs} Ann Willingham wife of M^r Will. Willingham, in the north ile
 28 George s. M^r Joshua Hotchkis, in the middle ile
 Mar. 6 Isabell d. M^r John Lysbourne, in the north ile
 7 a young child of M^r Anthony Scarletts, in the cross ile

1665 "W^m Wilkinson, churchwarden, Anno 1665"

- Mar. 29 a young child of M^r Langhorne, in the south ile, lower end
 Apr. 12 M^{rs} Ellin Grinder wife of D^r Grinder, in the south cloyster
 May 25 Jaine Larence
 23 W^m England, W^m Wilkinsons man, in y^e south cloyster
 June 24 a young child of M^r Brooms, in y^e south ile
 July 2 a young child of M^r James Thatchers, in y^e middle ile
 Aug. 1 a young child of M^r Parkust ["Parhurst" in margin.—ED.], in the south ile
 23 Samuell Honkins s. Tho. Honkins, in y^e churchyard
 31 a maid from M^r Turners, in the churchyard
 Sep. 1 Rob^t Williams, M^r Conridg his man, in y^e churchyard
 8 M^r Thomas Honkins, in the churchyard
 9 a young child of M^r Stockbridges, in the churchyard
 15 Hannah, M^r Turners daughter, in the churchyard
 16 Robert King, M^r Jekels man, in the churchyard
 16 "was buried two from M^r Turners, in the churchyard"
 17 M^r Conridge his wife, in the churchyard
 21 M^{rs} Hull, M^{rs} Brooms mother, in the south ile
 25 Charles Masey, M^r Juxons man, in y^e churchyard
 26 Edward, M^r Hodskis man, in the churchyard
 29 Sarah Foreman [Forman], M^r Juxons made, in the churchyard
 Oct. 6 M^{rs} Turner, in the churchyard
 11 M^{rs} Mary Hodges, vnder the Comunion table
 19 a young child of M^r Cattrells, in the churchyard
 22 another child of M^r Cattrells, in the churchyard
 26 Bartho^t Hanson, the sexton, in the churchyard
 Nov. 3 Charles Cattrell, in the south ile
 14 a child of M^r Cattrells, in the churchyard
 28 George Broune, in the south ile
 Jan. 6 a young child of M^r Jn^o Juxons, in the middle ile
 16 M^r Beniam Banister, in the middle ile
 24 M^{rs} Denham wife of M^r Joseph Denham, in the north ile
 Mar. 9 M^r Jn^o Ewer, in the middle ile
 9 M^r Jn^o Finch, in the south ile

1666 "Adrian Quiney, churchwarden, Anno 1666"

- June 12 Doctor James Thickins, in the quier on the south side
 28 a young child of M^r James Thachers
 July 4 M^r Alexander Broome, in the quier on the north side
 Aug. 26 a young child of M^r Edward Leedes, skinner, middle ile
 26 a young child of M^r George Rowes, in the south ile
 Dec. 22 M^{rs} Alice Vnderwood wife of William Vnderwood, aldermⁿ
 27 M^{rs} Issabell Lylbourne wife of M^r John Lylbourne, grocer

1667

- Aug. 16 Gervase Cooper s. M^r Gervase Cooper, grocer
 Oct. 12 M^{rs} Bridgwater, M^{rs} Salbies mother
 Nov. 13 M^{rs} Ann Stevenson

1668 "Adrian Quiney, churchwarden, Anno Domini 1668"

- Aug. 24 M^r Edwin Browne, merch^t, in y^e chancell
 Nov. 12 M^r W^m Rider, skinn^r, in y^e north ile
 Dec. 10 Cap^t Richard Rogers his second wife, in y^e chancell

- Jan. 26 Alice Ewer wife of William Ewer, vnd^r y^e Bellfry
 Feb. 13 Theodore s. M^r William Vanbrudg, in y^e vault
 16 Mary d. M^r Gervase Byfield, in y^e south ile

1669

- Nov. 9 Charles s. M^r Cockeraft, in y^e chansell
 24 Jn^o Porter & William Sebourn, in y^e churchyard, with drinking brandy
 Jan. 3 Elizabeth d. Jn^o Vppington, in y^e middle ile
 13 William s. M^r Wilkinson, in y^e south ile

1670

- Apr. 14 [blank] d. Dan. Andrews, Esq., in y^e south quire
 May 12 Sara d. M^r Gervase Cooper, in ye middle ile
 July 4 Henry s. M^r Curle, at y^e vpper end of y^e north ile
 Aug. 1 Mary d. M^r Lee, in y^e middle ile
 [blank] George s. M^{rs} Rebecca Walsham, in y^e chansell
 [blank] Robert s. M^r Robert Marriott, in y^e chansell
 [blank] Sara d. M^r Burgis, in y^e middle ile

1671

- May 2 M^r Nicholas Juxon, in y^e middle ile
 23 Elizabeth wife of M^r Nicholas Juxon
 July 4 George s. M^r Tremain, in y^e churchyard
 11 Lucy d. M^r Curtone, in y^e middle ile
 Aug. 16 M^r Tho. Dickinson, confectioner
 21 a labourer, in churchyard
 Sep. 14 Trifeina d. M^r Jn^o Jeakell, in y^e south ile
 21 William Bond, esq., in y^e south quire
 Oct. 12 a stillborne child of M^r Overtons, in ye churchyard
 14 Sara-Maria d. M^r Cooke, in y^e vault
 Jan. 20 Abigall d. M^r Wattson, in y^e middle ile
 Feb. 14 Joseph d. M^r Goodyer, in y^e quire
 16 Elizabeth d. M^r Mathewes, in y^e vault
 Mar. 7 Thomas Payne, seni^r, in y^e churchyard

1672 "John Simpson, churchwarden, Anno Domini 1672"

- Apr. 25 Dinah d. M^r Tho. Dickinson
 22 Mary d. M^r Cooke, in y^e vault
 May 7 M^r Edward Browne, in y^e south ile
 June 11 Mary d. Jonathan Gantlett, in y^e churchyard
 15 Anne d. M^r Baker, in y^e middle ile
 21 John s. M^r Rowe, in y^e middle ile
 26 Mary d. M^r Eaton, in y^e churchyard
 July 20 Peter s. M^r Mathewes, in y^e vault
 Sep. 3 M^r Joseph Denham, in y^e north ile
 Nov. 22 Dorothy d. M^r Vanbrudg, in y^e vault
 28 Thomas Payne, junior, in y^e churchyard

1673 "John Lillborne, churchwarden, An^o 1673 Do^mi"

- Apr. 16 M^{rs} Elizabeth wife of M^r Tho^mi Brindly, confectioner, in the middle ile
 of the chureh
 July 16 a stillborne child of M^r Joseph Troughton [Troughton], from M^r Smith
 house, in y^e churchyard
 24 a new borne child of M^r Tho. Washington, in the churchyard
 May 6 [sic] John s. M^r Joshua Baker & Ann his wife, in the church
 Aug. 13 Chalkhill s. M^r Joseph Rallinson & Mary his wife, in the church
 22 John s. M^r Sa^mi Staines & Serah his wife, in the church by
 M^r Rallinsons child

- Nov. 11 Serah d. M^r George Tremaine, in y^e churchyard
 12 Mary d. M^r John Juxon, in the middle ile of y^e church
 20 W^m s. M^r W^m Cook, march^t, in M^r Vanbrooks vault
 Dec. 16 Frances wife of M^r John Knot, in the church
 23 Martha d. M^r Robert Burges, in the church yard
 Jan. 10 Martha d. M^r Samuel Staines, in the church
 15 Catharine Fellowes, M^r Proeters maid
 Feb. 9 James s. M^r Roger Davis, in y^e north cloyester 2 yards above
 M^r Vanbrooks vault
 10 Timothy s. M^r John Whiting, in this church
 25 John Siggins, M^r Dishears [Dishers] man, in the church yard
 Mar. 7 Will^m s. M^r Juxon, in the church
 24 the daughter of M^r Henry Maddison, close by M^r Vanbrooks vault

1674 "Daniell Browne, churchwarden, Anno Do^m 1674"

- Mar. 25 Eliz. Bradford, in the churchyard
 27 Ann d. M^r William Davis, in the churchyard
 Apr. 18 Mathew s. M^r William Cooke, in M^r Vanbrougs valt
 May 16 Thomas s. Doctor Nathaniell Hodges, att the vper end of the north ile
 June 24 John s. M^r John Knott, in y^e churchyard
 July 5 Elizabeth Gyes, seru^{nt} to M^r Roger Davis, in the churchyard
 Sep. 2 Elizabeth d. M^r John Baldre, in the churchyard
 20 Hannah d. Daniell Browne, skynner, att the south end of the valte
 22 M^r John Thourlby, in the middle of the vault
 27 M^r Henry Maddisons child, neare M^r Vanbrougs vault
 Oct. 15 William Rawlins bro. to M^r Rawlins, drugest, close to the second pillar
 on y^e north side of y^e church
 Nov. 24 M^{rs} Grace wife of Robert Read, Esq^r, in the vault
 Jan. 14 a young child of M^r Robert Fattert, in y^e churchyard
 29 a young child of M^r John Whittings, in y^e north ile

1675 "John Briscoe, churchward., Anno Domini 1675"

- Mar. 25 a young child of M^r W^m Coop^{rs}, in the churchyard
 Apr. 5 Elizabeth Pitt, M^r Marriots daughter, in y^e chancell
 27 Jn^o Hobby, sugar baker, in y^e new vault
 May 4 2 new borne children of M^r Thomas Smith, in y^e north cloyster
 June 8 Elizabeth d. Robert Burgis, in y^e churchyard
 July 2 a young child of M^r Tho. Byfields, in y^e vault
 Aug. 17 a young child of M^r Robert Fouters, in y^e churchyard
 29 M^r Joseph Listers nurse, in the churchyard
 31 a young child of M^r Curtones, in y^e vault
 Dec. 17 in y^e vault, M^{rs} Margaret Manly, wife of M^r Jn^o Manly
 20 y^e wife of M^r Robert Marriot, in y^e chancell
 Feb. 5 sett in y^e vauld, M^{rs} Rebeca [Rebecca] y^e wife of M^r John Juxon
 Mar. 4 was sett in y^e vault, M^{rs} Elizabeth d. of M^r Tho. Corbett
 8 a young child of Robert Goodwins, fishmong^r, in y^e churchyard

1676 "William Disher, churchwarden, Anno^o D^mi 1676"

- Apr. 6 in y^e churchyard, John Dorall, seru^t to Nicholas Goray of this parish,
 merch^t
 May 4 was layd into y^e vault, John Worth of this parish, oyleman
 10 was layd into the vault, Sarah Browne the mother of Rob^t Stephens of
 this parish, calendar
 June 19 in y^e churchyard, Mary d. John Warding of this parish, a packer
 29 in y^e vault, a younge child of Benjⁿ Lenuds of this parish, merchant
 Aug. 14 in y^e vault, a younge childe of John Smithes of this parish, merchant
 24 in y^e churchyard, a younge childe of Jonathan Gantletts, clothworker,
 lodging in Bonds Court

- Aug. 27 a young child of Thomas Norths, clothworker, in the churchyard
 Sep. 9 in the churchyard, Jeremy s. Thomas Bullerd, innholder
 23 in the vault, a young child of John Hastings, attorney
 Oct. 3 in the vault, Edmund Hill, drugster
 4 in the vault, Ann wife of Thomas Byfeild, skinner
 7 in the vault, Mary d. Dan^l Browne, skinn^r, & Hannah his wife, on the south side
 Nov. 13 in the vault, Henry s. Henry Griffith, merch^t
 Jan. 2 in M^r Vanbrugges vault, Mary Matthews wife of Peter Mathews, merch^t
 5 in the vault, a young child of Christ^r Guises, drugster
 Feb. 13 in the vault, Anthony Catoney, an italian
 Mar. 2 in y^e vault, a young child of Jn^o Juxons, woodmonger
 8 a young child of Henry Griffiths, merch^t, in the vault
 12 in the vault, a young child of Sam^l Staines
 13 in the vault, Robert Westrope, apprent to Jn^o Briscoe, drugster
 14 in y^e vault, Jane d. Jn^o Briscoe, drugster

1677

“Cristopher Guise, churchwarden, Añ Doñi. 1677”

- May 24 M^r Peter Mathewes, in M^r Vanbrooges vault
 29 M^r George Cooles childe, in y^e new vaulte
 June 4 M^r Brindleys maide, in the churchyard
 Sep. 9 in y^e vaulte, Ellizabeth wife of Jn^o Sadler
 Oct. 4 in y^e churchyard, William s. William Davis
 11 sett in y^e vaulte, M^r Crowders childe
 16 sett in y^e vaulte, M^r Pickes prentice
 20 in the churchyard, M^{rs} Tremaynes mother
 27 sett in y^e vaulte of M^r Vanbrooges, M^r Cookes childe
 Nov. 18 in y^e churchyard, Timothy Davis
 Dec. 7 sett in the vaulte, Nathaniell Sayer, from St^t Bennet Shearhog parrish
 Feb. 1 sett in y^e vaulte, a younge childe of M^r Beanes
 3 sett in y^e vaulte, a younge childe of M^r Dormer Sheppards
 16 Ellizabeth wife of Daniell Andrews, esq^r, in y^e south side of y^e chancell
 Mar. 1 in y^e churchyard, Ann d. M^r W^m Disher
 3 at y^e end of M^r Van Brooges vault, Susanna d. W^m Hatrell
 6 in y^e vault, Kathrin d. M^r Jn^o Brisco
 16 sett in y^e vaulte, a younge childe of M^r Jn^o Wittings
 18 a younge childe of M^r Dorvells
 19 in y^e churchyard, a childe of Nurse Washingtone

1678

“John Vpington, churchwarden, Annoq^r Doñi 1678”

- June 11 W^m Ewer, at the west doore on the north side
 19 Ann d. Dormer Shepheard, in the valt
 [blank] Mary d. Benjamin Lenud, in the valt
 25 Elizabeth Thimbelby, seruaut to Rob^t Crag, in y^e churchyard
 29 the soune of John Nash, beinge still borne, in y^e churchyard
 July 8 Eliz. Symons, seru^t to John Styles, in the churchyard
 11 the wife of Joseph Goodyer, in the south ile by the pulpitt
 Aug. 1 a parish child in y^e churchyard
 3 dyed John Styles & was interred in Broomly in Kent
 Sep. 17 Richard Rogers, in y^e midle ile
 19 Peeter Constant, seruaut to Frances Morton, Collon^l, in y^e churchyard
 21 Frances d. Will^m Hancock, in y^e valt
 23 Sarah d. M^r Browne, in the valt
 24 Sophia d. M^r Vernatty, in y^e valt
 Oct. 10 Edward Leeds, in y^e valt
 18 John Lilburne, in y^e valt
 Nov. 1 Eliz. d. John Bullard, in y^e churchyard

- Nov. 16 Elinor d. John Baldry, in y^e churchyard
 Dec. 14 Elizabeth d. Geo. Cole, in y^e valt
 16 Mary d. Thomas Corbett, in y^e valt
 20 John Hastings, in the valt
 24 Constantine s. W^m Hancock, in y^e valt
 7 [*sic*] Sarah Ballard, in y^e churchyard
 30 John Freeston, in y^e valt
 Jan. 24 Joseph, a servant to John Knott, in y^e churchyard
 Feb. 13 John s. Joseph Leister, in y^e valt
 Mar. 6 a still borne child of John Hickeners, in y^e churchyard
 8 M^{rs} Manly, in y^e valt
 12 Sarah Curtis, seruant to M^r Morgan, in y^e churchyard
 18 Nick Dorrell, D^r phissik, in y^e valt

1679

- Apr. 6 Prudence d. Tho. Smith, in Barge yard
 1 [*sic*] John s. Christoph^r Guise, in y^e valt
 June 16 John Knott, paynters sonne, in y^e churchyard
 13 [*sic*] a sonne of M^r Moyers, valt
 July 9 Ann d. M^r Pick, at the east ende of M^r Vanbruggs valt
 12 Elizabeth Barsby, in the churchyard
 Aug. 1 Thomas Jones, a lodger at M^r Bullards, in y^e churchyard
 1 Alexander Broome, in the chancell
 4 Peeter Aision, in Vanbruggs valt
 Sep. 4 Symon Rogers, draper, in the valt
 [blank] Henry Browne, crosse ile by the first pew on the south side
 [blank] the daughter of M^r Reade, in the churchyard
 Oct. 3 Agnis d. W^m Davies, paynter
 [blank] a psh child, in the churchyard
 Nov. 2 William Piggott, in y^e valt
 7 Marmaduke s. James Dorrell
 16 W^m Davies, paynter, in the churchyard
 20 Stephen Procter, in y^e midle ile
 Dec. 16 Jocephus s. M^r Dormer Shepheard, in the valt
 9 [*sic*] Francis Thomas, seru^t to M^r Brinly, in y^e churchyard
 Jan. 16 Mary Thicknesse, in the midle ile by the 4th pew
 Feb. 1 Anthony s. M^r Cattony
 2 Charles s. M^r Vanbruggs, in his valt
 20 Grace d. Nicholas Pollexfen, merch^t in Philpot Lane
 Mar. 5 George s. John Cole, in Walbrook, skinner
 6 Rachel wife of Joseph Markes, stationer in Lambard Street, at the corner of S^t Clements Lane, in the par. of S^t Edmond the King

1680

- Mar. 30 Samuel s. Adam Woolley of the par. of S^t Benn^t Sheerhogg
 May 5 Grace d. William Hancock of S^t Benn^t Sheerhogg
 31 Anne wife of Richard Teare of the par. of S^t Stephen, Walbrook
 June 5 John Remington, servant to M^r Whiteing, an apothecary in Walbrook
 10 William Foster of the par. of S^t John Baptist, skinner
 15 Jane d. Jonathan Gantlet
 July 3 Peter Anthony Lenud s. Benjamin Lenud, merch^t of S^t Benn^t Sheerhogg par.
 4 an infant son of John Fishers, an apothecary in Walbrook
 5 Joseph s. John Whiteing, apothecary in Walbrook
 Aug. 8 Elizabeth wife of Joshua Bolt of the par. of S^t Mary Woolnoth
 24 Robert Cook of the par. of S^t Dunstons in the East, son of [blank]
 Cook, draper
 29 Lucy d. Joseph Cook

- Aug. 29 Margaret wife of [blank] Martin
 Sep. 1 Paul s. Benjamin Lennud, merch^t of the par. of St Ben^t Sheerhogg
 4 Joseph s. Joseph Markes, stationer of the par. of St Edmond the King
 17 Isaac s. Israel Wormall, drugg^t in Bucklersbury
 8 [*sic*] William Davis, in the churchyard belonging to St Stephen, Walbrook
 Oct. 6 Samuel s. Samuel Moyer, merch^t in Walbrook
 17 John s. Richard Furnis, merch^t in Barge yard
 23 Daniel Andrewes, from the par. of Alhallowes, Breadstreet
 24 George Paybody, out of Bonds Court, in the church yard belonging to
 St Step., Walbrook
 29 Anne d. Christopher Guise, druggist in Bucklersbury
 Nov. 14 Martha d. John Vppington, druggist in Walbrook
 19 Anthony Arnold, from the parish of St Andrewes, Holborn
 Dec. 21 Elizabeth wife of John Vppington, druggist in Walbrook
 21 Mary d. John Maddison, out of Bonds Court
 23 Samuel s. Daniel Browne, skinner in Walbrook
 Jan. 4 William Knot s. John Knott
 5 Elizabeth Walton, a lodger at John Austins, a baker in Bucklersbury
 15 Roger s. Roger Davis, in Bonds Court
 16 Richard Martin, out of Bonds Court
 22 Anne d. John Fisher, apothecary in Walbrook
 23 Joanna Barge, a parish child
 25 Anne wife Benjamin Pike, skinner in Walbrook
 Feb. 2 Nicholas Price, from Mortlake
 3 Joseph Lyster, druggist, from the par. of St Peter the Poor
 26 Catharine wife of Dormer Sheppard in Bucklersbury
 28 Mathew Read, servant to M^r Read, in the churchyard
 Mar. 13 Charles Parker, servant to M^r John Knott, in the churchyard
 24 Susanna Roworth, in the churchyard

1681

"John Whiting, churchwarden, 1681 "

- Apr. 29 Thomas Gian, from the par. of St Mildred, Poultry
 May 3 Mary wife of Joseph Rollinson, from Well Court in Queen Street
 July 8 Margaret Fletcher, from Bonds Court, in the churchyard
 Aug. 15 Dorothy d. M^r [blank] Tison, from Philpot lane in the par. of
 St Andrew Hubbard
 17 Rebecca wife of M^r [blank] Gwin of the parish of St Mary Somerset
 Sep. 9 [*sic*] Anne d. Benjamin Pyke, skinner in Walbrook
 Aug. 31 a female chrisome of M^r Joseph Thompsons of St Ben^t Sheerhog parish
 Sep. 12 Robert Skelton, box maker, a lodger in Bucklersbury
 21 John s. John Knott, taylor in Bonds Court
 Oct. 4 William Sawyer, confectioner, from the par. of St Buttolph, Aldersgate
 9 Frances d. [blank] Davis, a barber in St Ben^t Sherehog par.
 10 Christopher Guise, drugg^t in Bucklersbury
 27 Margaret Browne, widdow, in the cros ile
 Nov. 24 Benjamin s. Dan. Browne, skiner
 Dec. 30 Thomas s. John Smith, in the vault
 Jan. 3 Ann Piggot, widdow
 9 Joshua s. Joshua Boul. [Both Christian names altered from
 Christopher.—ED.]
 22 William Davis, barber, in the churchyard
 Feb. 7 Margaret d. Rob^t Barsby, in the churchyard
 9 William s. John Worgon, in the vault
 Mar. 3 Henry Losecoe, in the cros ile

1682

- Mar. 25 John Vppington, in the vault
 May . . a son of [blank] Watson, a salter at Dougate

- May 9 Tho. Hill of St Bennet Sheerhog parish
 16 Isabella d. Joshua Richardson & Ellen^r
 [blank] [blank] of Mr Dacostas
 Jan. 3 Nicholas Pollexfen, marchant
 [blank] Mr Rogers, a strainger
 [blank] [blank] of John Powells in Barge yard
 Aug. 29 Andrw William, servant of John Read in Bond Court
 Sep. 9 Dallo s. Anthony Merry, mar^t
 Oct. 2 [blank] d. Gorge Coles [s]kiner
 10 John s. John Haruiys, drugest
 [blank] [blank] of [blank] Cook from Mortlake
 Nov. 22 [blank] Price, drugest
 26 Frances s. Martin Higgins, apothecary, Bucklerbury
 [blank] John Knott, taylor
 [blank] [blank] of John Maddesson, cooper
 Dec. 15 Mr^s Fitz James
 31 was buried [blank]
 Feb. 10 Richard Watts of St Bennet Sharhogg
 12 John Stephen & Sarah Bury, two parrish children
 14 Benjamin s. Benjamin Bullevant
 22 John Chase, parrish clerke
 Mar. 14 John Kinerston s. Edward Kinerston of St Albons, Wood Street
 19 Catharin Sanders d. James Sanders, in y^e valt

[1683]

- Apr. 11 Mary Lansfild, a servant
 12 Thomas s. Thomas Harrwike & Margret his wife
 26 Margret d. Thomas Piggs & Mary his wife
 29 Reabecca Woolcot from St Bennet Shear hog parrish, from
 Mr Drackshows
 May 4 Nathanell Gothorne, in the middell ile in y^e boddy of the church
 "Richard Furnice, chuarchewarden, Anno^q Domini 1683"
 May 11 Joseph s. Joseph Cooeke, in the valt
 18 Elizabeth d. Joseph Cooeke, in y^e valt
 24 Mary Follery, in y^e valt of St Stephens, Walbrook
 June 1 William s. Tho. Harrwick & Margret his wife, in the valt
 1 James s. Gorge Cole, skiner, in y^e valt
 21 Mary d. John Fisher, apothecarye, in y^e valt
 24 Rebeca Hodges wife of Dr Robert Hodges in y^e valt
 26 Mary Dauies d. Edward Dauies in Shearehog
 July 17 was buried Mary Drew of St Bennet Sheerehogg & at St Ludgat
 Shearehog [sic]
 Aug. 15 was buried Mary Fisher wife of John Fisher, at Canterbury
 26 Joseph & Thomas s's of John Maddesson, in the churchyard
 31 Stephen Walbrook, a fundling, in y^e churchyard
 Sep. 7 Thomas s. Thomas Babington & Margret his wife, in y^e valt
 12 Thomas s. Samuell Heywood, marchant, in y^e valt
 19 James Farside, servant to Anthony Herrendin, in the valt
 19 Peeter Cooke from Mortlack in Surry, in valt
 Oct. 6 Mary Testard d. Mr Peeter Testard, marchant, in the valt
 Nov. 11 Elizabeth Brindly d. Mr Thomas Brindly, in y^e south ile
 25 Charles Crouch s. Mr Samuell Crouch, in y^e valt
 Dec. 16 Susanah Smith d. Mr John Smith, marchant, in y^e valt
 16 Hanah Day d. Thomas Day, in St Benet Sherehog
 24 Mary Bucklersbury, a fundling
 Jan. 3 Elizabeth & Mary d's Mr James Sanders, mäch^t
 22 Nathanell Hern, in graue in y^e valt

- Jan. 24 Capt. John Buckingham, in the valt
 Feb. 3 Anne d. James Dorrell, drugest, & Anne his wife, in y^e valt
 6 John Powell out of Bonds Court, in y^e churchyard
 11 W^m Reeves from S^t Bennet Sheerehog, in y^e valt
 17 Nevell Chambers, in the churchyard
 26 Gorge s. Gorge Lilborne, in the valt
 Mar. 7 Elizabeth Beeher from Woodford in Essex, in y^e valt
 21 Robert Wills, in y^e churchyard
 24 Stephen Liner, in y^e vault, from S^t Bennet Shearhog parrish
 27 George Tremain, in y^e churchyard
 Apr. 6 Isarale s. Isarale Wormall, in y^e vault
- 1684 "John Fisher, 1684, churchwarden"
- Apr. 30 Elizabeth Baker, in y^e body of y^e church in y^e south ile
 May 6 Margaret d. John Powell & Margret his wife, in y^e churchyard
 27 Sarah Shears in S^t Bennet Sheare hog parrish
 June 6 Mary Bucklersbury, a fundling
 July 1 Mary Bond, a fundling
 19 Ann Jones, in y^e vault
 23 Elizabeth Solby, in y^e churchyard
 24 Eliz. Jarrad, in y^e middle ile
 Aug. 12 William Haneock, in the valt
 15 John s. Richard Fauset, apothecaryer, in y^e valt
 16 Susannah Farmer, in the churchyard
 24 Benjamin s. John Jarrad, in y^e middle ile, from S^t Bennet Shearehog
 28 Hercules s. Thomas Seaborne, in the valt
 Sep. 10 Nathanell May, in y^e valt, from S^t Bennet Shearehog
 10 Mary Pick [Picke], in y^e valt
 11 was buryed Elizabeth Herrendin, from S^t Stephen's, Walbrook, at
 S^t Anne, Aldersgate
 12 John Byfild, in a grave in y^e valt
 19 W^m Andrews, in y^e valt of S^t Stephens, Walbrook, from Whitchapell
 parrish
 28 M^{rs} Anne Halford, in y^e valt in y^e church of S^t Stephens, Walbrooke,
 from S^t Bennet Shearehog parrish
 Oct. 8 Elizabeth Coulborne, in y^e church ground of S^t Bennet Shearhog
 16 Ann Bond, a fundling, in the churchyard
 23 Frances Cole, from S^t Stephens in Walbrook, in Rwetham in Kent *
 Dec. 19 Elizabeth Slowman, in y^e churchyard
 28 Anne Hayword d. Sannell Hayword, mā^{ht}, in ye valt
 Jan. 9 Joseph Cartoney, in y^e valt
 9 Gorge Salby, in y^e churchyard
 16 Elizabeth Sanders, in y^e valt
 23 John Hanks, in y^e valt
 Feb. 11 William Fordum s. Ralfe, in S^t Bennet Shearehog parrish church
 Mar. 3 Henry Whittell, in y^e churchyard
 16 John Simpson, in y^e valt
 17 Jane Kent, in y^e church yard, servant
 19 Larrance Moyer s. Sa^muel Moyer, marchant, in y^e valt
 24 John Lawson, a bastard, in y^e church yard

1685

- Apr. 19 Robert s. John Smith, marchant, in y^e valt
 19 Deabora d. Thomas Seaborne, barbor

* "Anno Dom 1684, Oct. 22^d, M^{rs} Frances Coles (of S^t Stephens, Walbrook, London) was buried. Affidavit was then made of her being buried in Woollen. Certified by me Phil Sandford, Vicar. Seen and allowed by us this 25th day of April 1685. Thomas Style (L.S.) Humphrey Miller (L.S.)" I am indebted to the Rev. Sir Charles J. M. Shaw, Bart., rector of Wrotham, for the confirmation of this burial.—ED.

May 18 John Ward, a fundling

“ Thomas Shermar, churchwarden, Anno Doñi 1685 ”

May 20 Elizabeth Pallen, in y^e valt

24 John Pallen, in y^e valt

June 18 Thomas Churcher, in y^e valt

24 M^{rs} Martha Leed, in y^e valt

July 1 Elijah Whetley, in y^e churchyard

3 Ann Stenens, a fundling

26 Abraham Sanders, in y^e churchyard

Aug. 6 Elizabeth Thorlby, in the valt

14 Thomas Gould, in y^e valt

18 Anne Tucker, in y^e valt

20 Anne Parsly, in y^e church yard

23 Mary Otelle, in y^e valt

27 Margrett Bancks, in y^e valt

29 Frances d. Robert Hill, in y^e cross ile north

Sep. 16 Susannah Tysson, in M^r Vaubrooks valt

19 Charles Heward, in y^e valt

22 Helenah Herrendin, from S^t Stephens, Walbrooke, at S^t Ann, Aldersgate

Nov. 12 [blank] Danesson, at S^t Bennett Sheare hog

13 S^r W^m Maynord, from S^t Stephens, Walbrook, at Walthamstow in Essex

Jan 14 Elizabeth Maskall, in y^e valt

18 Mary Freestone, in y^e valt, from S^t Bennet Sherehog

27 Lucke Baker, in y^e south ile

30 Elizabeth Watson, in y^e valt

Feb. 1 Mary Lenton, in y^e valt

12 Jane d. M^r Orton, in the churchyard

17 John Juxson, in the valt

Mar. 21 Joseph Rogears, from S^t Gregorys by S^t Pauls, in y^e valt

1686 “ Joseph Cooke, churchwarden, Anno Doñ 1686 ”

Mar. 26 John Tucker, in y^e valt

Apr. 18 Eliz. Bisshopp, in y^e churchyard

29 Thomas Sharp, in y^e valt

May 9 John Whit, in y^e churchyard, a servant

12 M^r Mendes, at Endfild

17 Benjamin Pyke, in north ile

23 Elnor Bayly, in y^e valt

25 Anne Copper, in S^t Bennet Shearehog church ground

27 Reabeca Pyke, in y^e north ile

June 9 Frances Eatharseay, in S^t Bennet Shearhog

12 Isarall Wormall, in y^e south ile

July 29 Palmer Frye, in y^e valt

Aug. 2 John Almonr, in y^e valt

3 Mary Dauies, in y^e churchyard

22 Richard Dauies, in churchyard

Sep. 3 Edwin Browne, in y^e cross ile

7 Mary Puller, in y^e valt

19 Mary Whittell, in y^e valt

22 Charles Snell, in y^e valt, from S^t Bennet Shearehogg

24 John Wills, in y^e churchyard

Oct. 12 John Spurreyer, in ye valt

Nov. 12 Penelope Itchenear, in y^e churchyard

14 John Itchenear, in y^e churchyard

26 John s. John Juxon, in y^e valt

Dec. 29 Isaac Petard, in y^e valt

Feb. 3 James Hayes, in y^e churchyard of S^t Benet Shearehog

- Feb. 13 Mary d. James Dorrill, in y^e valt
 16 Joseph Cooke, in the valt
 Mar. 2 Mary d. M^r George Coles, in y^e valt
 6 Samuel Watson, in y^e valt, from S^t Bennet Shearehog

1687 "Luke Baker, churchwarden, 1687"

- Apr. 1 John Freeston, in y^e valt
 12 Elizabeth Van Datsalaar, in Vanbrooks valt
 May 8 Joane Grimes, in y^e valt, from S^t Margret Lothbury—"Dubell Dutys"
 9 Isaca Petard, in y^e valt
 June 17 Lydia Byfild, in y^e valt, M^r Byfild's child
 July 6 M^{rs} Sarah Woolly, in y^e valt
 31 Charles Ile, in y^e churchyard
 Aug. 15 Frances Hill, in y^e cross ile
 Sep. 4 Margret Coles, in y^e valt, y^e child of M^r George Coles
 Nov. 19 Hanna Hodder, in y^e valt—"Duble dutys"
 25 M^{rs} Eliz. Wright, from this Parrish, at y^e Quakers buryall plase
 25 Richard Bundy, in y^e church ground in y^e par: of S^t Bennet Shearehog
 29 Mary Bundy, in y^e church ground in y^e par. of S^t Bennet Sherhog
 Dec. 2 W^m Matthews, in Van Brooks valt
 13 Anne Gantlet, in y^e church yard
 13 M^{rs} Eliz. Kempe wife of M^r Frances Kempe, in S^t Bennets Shearehog
 Parrish in thayer oune valt
 26 M^{rs} Latham, in y^e valt
 Jan. 6 Mary Sherbrooke, in y^e churchyard
 8 John Bayle, in y^e valt
 19 John Brisco, in y^e valt
 26 Elizabeth Merry, y^e child of M^r Anthney Mery, mar^t
 27 Hester Butlor, from S^t Andrew, Holborne, in S^t Bennet Shearehog
 church ground
 Feb. 1 M^{rs} Hinchman, in ye valt
 2 Marke Richardson, in y^e church ground of S^t Bennet Shearehog
 18 M^{rs} Thomasson Thorpe, at Cree Church
 24 M^{rs} Sarah Lewes, in y^e middell ile
 Mar. 15 John s. M^r John Harney, drugest, from S^t Bennet Shearehog, at
 S^t Stenens, Walbrook church, in y^e valt

[1688]

- Apr. 4 Martin Higgons, in y^e churchyard, from Whitefryers
 9 in y^e valt, Margret Danies y^e d. of Beñj Danies

1688 "Tho. Brinley, churchwarden, 88"

- June 14 Dr Nathenell Hodges, in y^e valte
 July 5 Catharan Merrefild, in y^e churchyard
 14 Martha Smith, in y^e church yard
 Aug. 5 John Whittell, in y^e valt
 5 Jeanne Jahourdin, in S^t Bennet Sherehog church ground
 6 John Starkey, in y^e churchyard
 23 Phillip Hawes, in y^e north ile
 Sep. 14 Alee Hill, in y^e valt
 23 Rob. Smith s. M^r John Smith, from Grinedg, in y^e valt
 Oct. 15 M^r Tho. Seabourne, parish clarke, in y^e vault
 14 William Terry s. Will Terry, in y^e vault
 Nov. 6 Edward Davies, in S^t Bennet Sherehog church yard
 13 Edward Nevill, in y^e church yard
 29 Margaret Towerden, in S^t Bennet Sherehogs churchyard
 Jan. 8 Jane Easte, in the vaulte
 20 Mary Fancett, in y^e vaulte

- Feb. 3 William s. With Dolderne, in y^e vault
 10 William Wyborne, in S^t Bennet Sheerhogs churchyard

1689 " Benjamin Pyke, churchwarden, 1689 "

- May 6 Edmun s. Judith Hill
 15 Henry s. Anthony Merry
 16 Daniell Mitto, a french confessor
 19 M^r Robert Marriott, minister of y^e parish
 22 Howell Hawes s. Phillip Hawes
 June 7 Mary Barker d. Thomas Barker
 29 Willam s. of Willam Tery, in y^e valt
 July 11 Susanah Whittell d. Robert Whittell
 28 Mary Seborn d. Thomas Seborne, in y^e valt
 Aug. 4 Thomas Watts s. M^r Watts, in y^e valt
 Oct. 5 Robert Thurlbey, an atorney, in y^e valt
 8 Judith Steuens, S^t Bennet Sherhong church ground
 26 Mary Eyer, in y^e valt
 Nov. 8 Thomas Misenden, in y^e valt
 Jan. 15 John Tucker, in y^e south ayle church
 31 Ann Coles, in y^e valt
 Mar. 5 John Mascall, marchant, in y^e valt

1690 " Israell Wormell, churchwarden, Anno Dominij 1690 "

- Apr. 11 George Benson, in the valt
 18 Phillip s. Jonathan Gantlett, in y^e churchyard
 May 2 Sarah Gantlett, in y^e church yard
 4 William Fordham, at S^t Bennett Sherhong
 5 Elizabeth Cardell, in y^e vallt
 June 13 [blank] Asten, in y^e valt
 July 10 Robertt Loyd, in y^e valt
 15 Mary hanah Tery, in y^e valt
 20 Sammuell Green, in y^e valt
 Aug. 18 Elizebeth Hastens, in y^e valt
 Sep. 1 Mary Fossett, in the churchyard
 5 Jone James, in the valt
 17 Margaritt Lasco, in the cros ille
 23 M^r John Jakell [Jekell], south ille
 Nov. 5 Elizabeth Procter, midell ille
 Dec. 19 Joshua Richardson, in the valt
 28 Thomas Bayle, in the church yard
 Jan. 22 Robert Stephens, in the valt
 26 Lideah Gillborn, at S^t Martins Vintry
 30 Margerate Nadal, in the valt
 Feb. 21 Elizabeth Leeds, in the valt
 Mar. 7 Joseph Marmion, in the churchyard
 10 Thomas Musgroue, in the churchyard
 22 Thomas & Lee s.'s Theoder Holton, in y^e churchyard
 24 Joseph Earle, att S^t Bennet Sherhong

1691

- Apr. 1 Elizabeth Bandon, in the valt
 1 Edmond Wolf, in y^e churchyard

" William East, churchwarden, An^{no} 1691 "

- May 3 Mary Hustwhat, in y^e valt
 July 1 Elizabeth Baker, in y^e south ille
 Aug. 8 Henry Rouwe, in the south ille
 July 9 [*sic*] John Pelling, at S^t Bennett Sherhog

- Sep. 4 Thomas Tyte, in the valt
 5 Lydia Hall, in the valt
 12 Sarah Wormell, in the south ile
 23 Mary Jones, in the churchyard
 Oct. 2 Francis Kemp, in y^e vault at S^t Bennet Sherchog
 25 Willam Sharpe, in the churchyard
 Dec. 8 Benjamin Hokens, in the valt
 Jan. 5 Ann Kemp, in the valt
 23 Abigall Wattson, in the valt
 27 Thomas Goodyer, in the valt
 28 John Hill, in the eros ille
 Feb. 1 Susanah Bowter, in the valt at Bennett Sherhoug
 1 Thomas Hauergall, at Bennett Sherhoug
 28 Elizabeth Proter [Procter], in the midell ile
 Mar. 1 Israell Wormell, in the south ile
 2 Elizebeth Drury, at S^t Bennet Sherhog

1692

“ James Sanders, churchwarden, 1692 ”

- Apr. 6 Ann Pittson, in the churchyard
 May 1 Sarah Hanby, in the churchyard
 12 Ann Seborn, in the valt
 June 10 Mary Mathues, in the churchyard
 15 Barbery Burges, in the churchyard
 29 Elizabeth Pelling, at S^t Bennett Sherhoug
 July 15 Martha Pead, in the valt
 29 Danniell Demetrias, in Vanbrooks valt
 Aug. 23 Martha Colls, in the valt
 Sep. 6 Martha Kemp, in y^e vault
 11 Anne Doldern, in y^e vault
 12 Anne Sherbrook, in y^e churchyard
 Oct. 4 James Martel, in y^e vault
 16 Richard Page, in y^e churchyard
 19 Sarah & Dorcas Sayers, being twins, in y^e churchyard
 24 Margaret Badcock, in y^e churchyard
 25 Joseph Mee, in y^e vault
 Nov. 10 John Briscoe, in y^e vault
 14 Mary Matthews, in y^e churchyard
 20 John Denham, in y^e vault
 24 John Peeling, in S^t Bennets churchyard
 Dec. 9 Mary Hill, in y^e cross ile
 Jan. 8 Mary Dering, in S^t Bennets churchyard
 31 Roger Kemp, in y^e vault
 Feb. 17 Anne Byfeild, in y^e cross ile
 27 Elizabeth Terry, in y^e vault

1693

- Mar. 26 William Woody, in y^e vault
 Apr. 1 Mary Loyd, in y^e churchyard
 4 James Anderson, in y^e churchyard
 19 Anne Cook, in y^e churchyard
 21 Gabriel Tucker, in y^e south ile
 23 Frances Polhill, in y^e vault
 28 Abraham Bazeen, in y^e middle ile

“ Anthony Herenden, churchwarden, 1693 ”

- May 7 Deborah Fossett, in y^e churchyard
 June 4 Hester Page, in y^e churchyard
 11 Joshua Droyton, in y^e churchyard

- June 20 Dorothy Stonestreet & Dorothy, her daughter, in y^e chancell
 27 Elizabeth Morris, in y^e churchyard
 July 25 Mary Amy, in St Bennet Sherehog churchyard
 Aug. 8 Jane Stevens, in y^e vault
 15 Mary Van Dacheler, in y^e vault belonging to y^e Vanbrooks
 28 John Lenton, in y^e vault
 Sep. 11 Benjamin Davis, in y^e churchyard
 19 Sarah Baker, in y^e south ile
 22 John Thomson, in y^e churchyard
 27 Mary Line, in y^e churchyard
 27 John Linton, in Sherehog churchyard
 Oct. 2 Patience Kettlewell, in y^e churchyard
 4 William Davis, in y^e churchyard
 7 John Pelling [Peeling], in Sherehog churchyard
 12 Thomas Dent, in Sherehog churchyard
 19 Sidrach Denham, in y^e vault
 Nov. 1 Zachary Tuttell, in y^e churchyard
 3 John Godschall, in y^e vault
 Dec. 6 Ann Doldern, in y^e vault
 7 Sarah Doldern, in y^e vault
 11 Moses Page, in y^e churchyard
 26 Elizabeth Anderson, in Sherehog churchyard
 Jan. 18 Elizabeth White, in y^e midde ile
 19 Daniel Anderson, in Sherehog churchyard
 30 William Cutloafe, in y^e vault
 Mar. 5 Frances Blisset, in y^e church yard

1694

- Mar. 26 Anne Thorp, in y^e churchyard
 28 Charles Anderson, in y^e churchyard
 Apr. 6 John Hill, a child, in y^e cross ile
 "Robert Eyers, churchwarden"
 July 5 Hannah Kemble, in y^e vault
 29 Elizabeth Rickless, in y^e vault
 Aug. 3 Ann Voss, in y^e vault
 29 Thomas Brinly, in y^e vault
 Sep. 6 Lydia Beecher, in y^e vault
 27 Sarah Proctor, in y^e middle ile
 Oct. 5 Richard Mecome, in y^e churchyard
 6 Aaron Anerson, at St Bennet Sherehog
 Nov. 13 John Eggleton, in y^e middle ile
 14 a child of Mr Mores, in y^e churchyard
 26 Mary Wayman [Wyman] in Vanbrooks vault
 28 Thomas Fosset, in y^e churchyard
 Dec. 12 a child of Mr Fullers, in y^e churchyard
 14 Ann Dorvill, in y^e vault
 22 John Puckle, in y^e churchyard
 27 John Oursell, in y^e vault
 29 Joyce Beecher, in y^e vault
 Feb. 4 Elizabeth Price, in y^e cross ile

1695

- "Robert Whittle, churchwarden"
 May 16 Mary Goodyere, in y^e vault
 24 Alice Staple, in y^e vault
 28 Mary Scowen, in Pollexfens vault
 June 2 Thomas Beareroft, in y^e vault
 26 Allen Anderson, in Sherehog churchyard
 Aug. 7 Stephen Pook, in y^e vault

- Aug. 30 Henry Doldern, in y^e vault
 Sep. 5 Hannah Brown, in M^r Browns vault
 18 Abel Miller, in y^e vault
 Oct. 15 Thomas Rickless, in y^e churchyard
 25 William Duckett
 Nov. 29 Mary Haines, in y^e vault
 Dec. 6 Percival Gilborn, in y^e cross ile
 6 William Pitson, in y^e churchyard
 11 Frances Betts, in y^e cross ile
 17 Elizabeth Spencer, in y^e churchyard
 Jan. 17 Robert Barsby, in y^e churchyard
 Feb. 10 Elizabeth Hodgkins, in y^e churchy^d
 Mar. 11 Mary Monteage, in y^e vault
 11 Isaack Juren, in Sherehog churchyard

1696

- Apr. 3 Mary Simpson, in y^e vault
 23 Dixy Kent, in M^r Browns vault
 “Hugh Watts, churchwarden”
 May 13 Winifred Proctor, in ye middle ile
 July 2 John Fisher, in y^e cross ile
 10 Jane Kent, in M^r Browns vault
 Aug. 10 Hannah Hanby, in y^e churchyard
 27 Elizabeth Anderson, in y^e churchyard
 Sep. 3 Hugh Watts, churchwarden, in y^e vault

“George Coles, churchwarden”

- Oct. 15 John Hill, from Edmonton, in y^e vault
 Nov. 29 Elizabeth Proctor, in y^e middle ile
 Dec. 23 Edmond Hill, in y^e vault
 Jan. 18 Constance Eletson, in y^e vault
 Feb. 4 Mary Oursell, in y^e vault
 Mar. 9 Elizabeth Fordham, in y^e churchyard of S^t Bennet Sherhog
 14 William Coleclough, a child, in y^e vault

1697

- Apr. 8 John Batt, a child, in y^e chancell
 13 Samuel Kemble, in y^e vault
 May 10 Anne Pitson, a child, in y^e churchyard
 June 4 John Dorvill, in y^e vault
 5 Elizabeth Hawkins, in y^e north ile
 July 21 Charles Navild, in y^e north ile
 30 Thomas Eley, a child, in y^e churchyard of S^t Bennet Sherhog
 Aug. 24 Anne Howard, a child, in y^e vault
 27 Francis Ryder, in y^e vault
 Sep. 5 James Dorrell, in y^e vault
 15 William Clark, a child, at S^t Ben. Sherhog
 22 Henry Hemeldoft, in y^e churchyard
 Oct. 30 Benjamin Kendal, in y^e chancell
 Nov. 2 John Levermore, at S^t Bennet Sherhog
 Dec. 5 Richard Grigg, in y^e churchyard
 15 John Bishop, a child, in y^e vault
 22 John Dorrell, in y^e vault
 Jan. 21 George Lilburn, in y^e vault
 26 John Powell, in y^e churchyard
 Feb. 9 Katherine Sheldrake, in y^e vault
 20 William Whitell, a child, in y^e vault
 25 Amey Hamilton, in y^e churchyard

1698

- Apr. 1 Edward Cock, a child, in y^e vault
 21 Thomas Outrey, a child, in y^e vault
 May 15 Joseph Ricklas, a child, in y^e vault
 June 10 Benjamin Scrimshire, a child, in y^e vault
 20 Elizabeth Oursel, a child, in y^e vault
 23 Nicholas Oursel, a child, in y^e vault
 July 13 Samuel Oursel, a child, in y^e vault
 23 Mary Oliver, a child, at S^t Ben^t Sherhog
 Sep. 17 Richard Kemble, a child, in y^e vault
 20 Thomas Sutton, a child, in y^e churchyard
 Oct. 4 Anne Briscoe, a child, in y^e vault
 17 Sarah Drayton, a child, in y^e churchy^d
 25 Mary Pitson, a child, in y^e churchyard
 27 Daniel Brown, in his own vault
 Nov. 20 Elizabeth Powell, in y^e churchyard
 30 Daniel Linton, at S^t Ben^t Sherhog
 Jan. 12 Sarah Rogers, in the vault
 28 a child of William Tew, in y^e vault
 31 John Manley, in y^e vault
 Feb. 8 Elizabeth Pike, a child, in y^e Nth ile
 Mar. 9 Marmaduke Dorrel, in y^e vault
 23 Anne Paybody, in y^e churchyard

1699

- Mar. 31 Sarah Leeds, a child, in y^e vault
 31 Anne Prichard, at S^t Ben^t Sherhog
 Apr. 13 Mary Pilot, in y^e churchyard
 20 John Stevens, in y^e vault
 May 17 John Hearn, in y^e vault
 July 4 Sarah Coleclough, a child, in y^e vault
 Sep. 9 Sarah Smith, in y^e vault
 21 Anne Aylworth, a child, in y^e churchy^d
 21 John Bulley, a child, in y^e churchyard
 22 Anne Saffin, a child, in y^e vault
 22 Anne Reading, a child, in y^e churchyard
 Oct. 18 Richard Beaeher, in y^e vault
 28 Martha Goodyere, a child, in y^e vault
 Nov. 8 Philip Hawes, in y^e vault
 Jan. 5 Elizabeth Thompson, in y^e vault
 30 Elizabeth Hopkins, in y^e vault

1700

- Apr. 23 a still born child of Charles Burgess, in y^e churchyard
 May 21 William Pelling, at S^t Ben^t Sherhog
 29 Mary Barsbey, in y^e churchyard
 June 2 Elizabeth Gell, in y^e chancell
 9 Mary Marmion, in y^e churchyard
 25 George Stonestreet, a child, in y^e chancell
 July 1 Anne Tew, in y^e vault
 17 Luke Baker, in y^e south ile
 19 John Hayward, a child, in y^e vault
 29 Jane Godschall, in y^e vault
 Aug. 12 James Bayley, a child, in y^e churchy^d
 12 Thomas Crawley, in y^e churchyard
 17 Thomas Sharp, in y^e vault
 Sep. 2 Sarah Doldern, a child, in y^e vault
 20 [blank] Gilbourn, in y^e cross ile

- Oct. 24 Jane Baron, in y^e vault
 24 Richard Pyke, a child, in y^e north ile
 Nov. 15 Joshua Drayton, a child, in y^e church yard
 Dec. 11 Keathian Stretton, in y^e churchyard
 18 Mary Roscham, in y^e churchyard
 22 Elizabeth Piltat, in y^e vault
 29 [blank] Dixon, in y^e middle ile
 30 Mary Rider, in y^e churchyard
 Jan. 3 William Boulton, in y^e vault
 10 Mary Bayley, a child, in y^e churchyard
 20 Mary Rider, in y^e churchyard
 30 Gerard Wayman, in y^e Vanbroughs vault
 Feb. 11 Elizabeth Gilbourn, in y^e cross ile
 12 Anne Gerard, in y^e middle ile
 14 John Bulley, a child, in y^e churchy^d
 18 Elizabeth Hays, in y^e church yard
 Mar. 17 a stillborn child of M^r Outrey, in y^e vault
 1701
 May 2 Joseph Coleclough, a child, in y^e vault
 June 3 Mary Pitson, a child, in y^e churchyard
 17 Elizabeth Amy, at S^t Ben^t Sherhog
 28 a stilborn child of M^r Berenberg, in y^e vault
 July 3 John Swahe, a child, in y^e churchyard [altered from "Swane"]
 11 William Davis, in y^e churchyard
 16 Susan-Mary Deschamps, a child, in y^e churchyard
 18 John Briscoe, a child, in y^e vault
 29 Samuel Proctor, a child, in y^e middle ile
 Aug. 12 Mary Prosser, a child, at S^t Ben^t Sherehog
 20 Sarah Amy, in y^e churchyard
 Sep. 27 Catherine Brooks, in y^e Vanbroughs vault
 27 M^{rs} Vandachiler, in y^e Vanbroughs vault
 Nov. 23 a stil-born child of M^r Flavel, in y^e churchy^d
 Dec. 30 Richard Beacher, in y^e vault
 Mar. 10 a child of M^r James Saunders, in y^e vault
 1702
 Mar. 26 M^r Rawsterns coachman, in y^e churchy^d
 30 John Rider, in y^e churchyard
 30 Martha Clark, a child, in y^e vault
 Apr. 15 Mary Thornton, in y^e vault
 27 Anne Williams, a child
 28 Susanna Piggot, in y^e vault
 May 20 Sarah Strickland, in y^e churchyard
 June 5 Sarah Carkess, a child, in y^e middle ile
 19 Thomas Greenway, in y^e churchyard
 July 17 Read Pollexfen, in y^e Pollexfens vault
 19 Frederick Blancart, at S^t Ben^t Sherhog
 Aug. 11 Elizabeth Powell, in y^e churchyard
 Sep. 11 M^{rs} Brochet, in y^e vault
 Oct. 26 Richard Line, a child, in y^e churchyard
 Nov. 5 Judith Chapman, in y^e vault
 20 Sarah Noble, in y^e vault
 Dec. 15 Lucrece Bayley, a child, in y^e churchyard
 Jan. 8 John Smith, in y^e vault
 16 John Bisse, a child, in y^e vault
 Feb. 11 Anne Mason, at S^t Ben^t Sherhog
 17 Joseph Ricklis, a child, in y^e churchy^d
 21 Francis Brochet, in y^e vault

1703

- Mar. 27 a still born child of Mr Humphreys, in y^e vault
 Apr. 1 [blank] Dorrel, in y^e vault
 2 Nath. Lingard, in y^e churchyard at St Bennet Sherhog
 2 Roger Kemp, in y^e vault
 May 1 John Hunter, in y^e vault
 21 Sarah Scrimshire, in y^e vault
 June 4 Rachel Dixon, in y^e middle ile
 14 Mary Brown, a child, at St Bent Sherhog
 17 Edward Gilbourne, in y^e cross ile
 25 Sarah Bankes, in y^e vault
 26 Patience Ward, M^{rs} Seaborns maid, in y^e churchy^d
 July 6 William Yates, a child, in y^e vault
 10 Mr Jones y^e brasiers man in y^e church yard
 24 Mary Bury, a parish child, in y^e churchyard
 Aug. 15 Elizabeth Pasmore, a child, in y^e churchyard
 Sep. 9 Mary Dixon, a child, in y^e middle ile
 29 Jane Stocker, a child, in y^e vault
 Oct. 6 Anne Winthrop, a child, in y^e vault
 19 Mary Stonestreet, a child, in y^e chancel
 Dec. 19 John Pitson, a child, in y^e churchyard
 Jan. 20 [blank] Lilbourn, in y^e vault
 Feb. 15 Elizabeth Higgins, in y^e north ile
 26 Lawrence Williams, a child, in y^e Middle ile
 Mar. 1 Mr Vanbrough, in his own vault

1704

- Mar. 26 James Tucker, a child, in y^e vault
 Apr. 22 John Bulley, a child, in y^e churchyard
 May 2 Peter Swift, a child, in y^e vault
 6 Agnes Humphreys, a child, in y^e vault
 12 Adam Woolley, in y^e vault
 12 Mary Sanders, a child, in y^e vault
 28 Rowlet Aldern, a child, in y^e churchy^d
 June 22 John Taylour, a child, in y^e south ile
 30 William Pitson, a child, in y^e churchy^d
 July 14 Hester Hawes, in y^e north ile
 Aug. 8 Rachel Williams, in y^e church yard
 Sep. 26 Thomas Amy, at St Bennet Sherhog
 Oct. 3 Lydia Bifeild, in y^e cross ile
 7 Adam Leeds, a child, in y^e vault
 22 Elizabeth Baley, in y^e North ile
 Nov. 19 Anne Moyer, in y^e vault
 Dec. 3 Sarah Swift, in y^e vault
 4 Elizabeth Proctor, in y^e midde ile
 Feb. 7 George Barnet, in y^e church yard
 8 Sarah Ricklas, a child, in y^e churchy
 11 Samuel Hayward in y^e vault
 Mar. 6 Germain Bazin y^e y^e chancel [*sic*]

1705

- Apr. 11 Elizabeth Dodson, in y^e chancel
 14 James Cabibet, a child, in y^e churchy
 May 16 William Wells, at St Bent Sherhog
 18 Elizabeth Denham, in y^e vault
 25 Ursula Monek, in y^e churchyard
 June 24 John Pistor, in y^e churchyard

- July 14 Sarah Rampaine, in y^e churchyard
 17 a still born child of Will. Stonestreet, in y^e chancel
 25 Sarah Bisse, a child, in y^e vault
 Aug. 13 Francis Van der Meulen, a child, in y^e churchy^d
 21 James Sanders, in y^e vault
 Sep. 21 Mary Gawthorn, in y^e middle ile
 Oct. 3 Alice Amy, a child, in y^e churchyard
 25 Mary Whorlet, a child, in y^e middle ile
 Dec. 11 Anne Trotter, at S^t Ben^t Sherhog
 14 Anne Bolton, in y^e churchyard
 14 Patrick Shore, in y^e vault
 Feb. 27 Orick Jaussen, in y^e churchyard
 Mar. 8 Margaret Powell, in y^e churchyard
 15 Joshua Boulton, in y^e vault

1706

- Apr. 11 Anne Penny, a child, in y^e churchy^d
 28 Frances Ricklis, in y^e churchyard
 May 7 John Maddison, in y^e churchyard
 9 Chichester Bates, in y^e churchyard
 July 19 Elizabeth Carkess, a child, in y^e middle ile
 24 Richard Bearcroft, a child, in y^e vault
 Aug. 9 Martha Leeds, in y^e vault
 10 James Bulley, a child, in y^e churchy^d
 15 Thomas Stoner, a child, in y^e churchy^d
 Oct. 11 Susanna Cabibel, in y^e churchyard
 13 John Jurin, at S^t Ben^t Sherhog
 22 [blank] Hobart, a child, in y^e churchy^d
 31 Anne Richardson, in y^e vault
 Sep. 19 Margaret Worth, in y^e vault
 Nov. 11 Mary Conyers, in y^e vault
 Dec. 10 John Hall, a child, in y^e churchy^d
 17 M^{rs} [blank] Spencer, at S^t Ben^t Sherhog
 Jan. 10 John Flavel, in y^e middle ile
 14 [blank] Pasmore, a child, in y^e church yard
 17 Frances Hill, in y^e cross ile
 19 John Baldry, y^e clerk, under y^e loft at y^e entrance into y^e church on y^e left hand
 22 Elizabeth Dards, in y^e cross ile
 Feb. 1 Mary Spiller, a child, in y^e churchyard
 23 John Brown, in y^e Browns vault
 Mar. 1 Thomas Brooks, in y^e chancell on y^e north side
 12 James Tucker, in y^e vault
 14 Samuel Stoner, a child, in y^e churchyard
 16 Margaret Hay, in y^e churchyard

1707

- Mar. 27 Elizabeth Taylour, a child, in y^e south ile
 Apr. 1 Samuel Pyke, in y^e north ile
 May 14 Anne Haselwood, a child, in y^e vault
 22 Thomas Hay, in y^e churchyard
 24 Teresia Collings, in y^e church yard
 June 8 Francis Newling, in y^e church yard
 18 Francis Thomas, a child, in y^e church yard
 Aug. 19 Elizabeth Latham, a child, in y^e churchyard
 Oct. 5 Joseph Wilkinson
 15 Mary Crouch, a child, in the churchyard
 19 Eliz. Buggins, a child, in the churchyard

- Oct. 30 Ann Currle, in the vault
 Nov. 20 Sarah Rogers, in the vault
 29 Mary Watts, in the churchyard
 Dec. 2 Sarah Paucy, in the churchyard
 8 Eliz. Tuck, in the middle isle
 11 Nathaneel Hall, in the church yard
 Jan. 24 W^m Sharp, in the vault
 26 Eliz. Eggleton, in the middle isle
 Feb. 8 Hallyman Spiller, a child, in the ch. yard
 Mar. 10 Oliver Stonier, a child, in the ch. yard

1708

- Mar. 29 Mary Crouch, in the churchyard
 30 Francis Rickliss, in the ch. yard
 July 7 Tho. Lathom, a child, in the ch. yard
 25 Mary Hazlewood, a child, in the vault
 Aug. 6 Moses French, in y^e ch. y^d
 9 Sarah Hanberry, in the vault
 Sep. 9 Will^m Clascho, in the gross isle
 10 Jn^o Hawes, in the vault
 Oct. 8 Eliz. Barlow, a child, in y^e cross isle
 8 Tho. Gilbe, in y^e vault
 Nov. 5 Mary Curle, in y^e vault
 8 Eliz. Brian, in y^e ch. y^d
 30 Rob^t Spiller, a child, in y^e ch. y^d
 Dec. 10 Mary Lingard, in y^e ch. yard
 30 Mary Brookes, in M^r Bangrugs vault
 Jan. 30 Judith Taker, in y^e vault
 17 Peter Matt, a child, in y^e ch. yard
 Feb. 5 James Cooper, a child, in y^e vault
 6 buried Croune, at S^t Bennetts Sherehog
 17 Marget Gerran, in y^e ch. yard
 17 George Musgrove, in y^e ch. yard
 25 Henry Goodsher, a child, in y^e vault
 Mar. 16 Eliz. Davis, in y^e church yard
 16 Rob^t Andreo Janssoen, in y^e vault

1709

- Mar. 29 Jn^o Tayler, at S^t Bennetts Sherhog
 30 Tho. Cooper, a child, in y^e vault
 Apr. 6 Mary Winkell, in y^e ch. yard
 May 6 William Basby, in y^e ch. : yard
 6 Geo. Musgrove, in y^e ch. yard
 20 Jasper Vanderbush, in y^e vault
 30 Jn^o Painter, in y^e ch. yard
 June 16 W^m Haley, a child, in y^e ch. yard
 Sep. 10 Jos. Haley, in y^e vault
 21 Sarah Rogers, in y^e vault
 Nov. 3 Sarah Blunden, in y^e ch. yard
 Jan. 9 Martha Pitson, in y^e ch. yard
 19 John Haynes, in y^e vault
 21 Tho. Stevenson, in y^e ch. yard
 25 Isaac Barbot, a child, in y^e ch. y^d
 Feb. 4 Eliz. Musgrove, in y^e church y^d
 Mar. 8 Geo. Kenburn, in y^e vault
 8 Geo. Madderson, in y^e ch. yard
 9 Frances Brookes, in y^e chancel
 19 Jos. Barker, in y^e vault

1710

- Apr. 2 Ja : Vernom, a child, in y^e ch. yard
 2 buried Docerde, in y^e ch. yard
 5 Rich^d Prie, in y^e ch. yard
 June 4 John Janssen, a child, in y^e vault
 9 Nicholas Jackson, in y^e vault
 July 3 Will^m Dandy, a child, in y^e vault
 14 Sam. Owen, a child, in y^e ch. yard
 Aug. 17 Mary Eatcheson, in y^e ch. yard
 20 Ja. Cothorn, in y^e ch. yard
 Oct. 11 Sarah Flavel, a child, in y^e ch. y^d
 Nov. 21 Ales Hommerston, in y^e south ile
 Dec. 12 Susanna Barrel, in y^e vault
 Jan. 9 Sam. Stonestreet, a child, in y^e chanery
 27 Ann Wiltshire, in y^e vault
 Feb. 11 Rich^d Turner, a child, in y^e south isle
 Mar. 2 Ja. Witcheutt, in y^e chancerry
 15 Hallyman Spiller, a child, in y^e ch. y^d
 24 Charles Hubland, in y^e chancel

1711

- Apr. 18 Rachel Keten, in y^e vault
 23 Edw^d Beecher, in y^e vault
 29 W^m Binnel, in y^e ch. y^d
 May 7 Elean^r Wooster, a child, in y^e ch. y^d
 10 W^m Flavell, in y^e ch. y^d
 16 Martha Prouter [?], a child, in y^e ch. y^d
 18 James Baldry, in y^e ch. y^d
 June 7 Edw. Buckler, a child, at S^t Bennets
 12 Ann Smith, a child, in y^e ch. y^d
 13 Mary Stonier, a child, in y^e ch. y^d
 18 Jn^o Madderson, in y^e ch. y^d
 21 Mary Stanbery, a child, in y^e ch. y^d
 July 18 Eliz. Bringly, in the south ile
 21 Eliz. Evans, in y^e chancel
 Aug. 29 Mary Tostee, in y^e ch. y^d
 Oct. 15 Mary Daldon, in y^e vault
 Nov. 11 Marg^t Ashaid [? Asher], a child, in y^e ch. y^d
 25 Edw^d Goodske, in y^e vault
 29 Winnefred Theodreck, in y^e ch. y^d
 Dec. 9 Jn^o Hazzlewood, a child, at S^t Bennets
 9 Edy Walbrook, a child, in y^e ch. y^d
 Feb. 14 Henry Madderson, in y^e ch. y^d
 24 Martha Challimore, in y^e ch. y^d
 Mar. 11 Rich^d Turner, a child, in y^e south isle

1712

- Mar. 26 Wilhann^r Janhseen, a child, in vau. [sic]
 Apr. 16 Rob^t Whithill, in y^e vault
 May 11 Riand Brooks, in y^e chancell
 18 Dorothy Feeman, in y^e ch. y^d
 June 8 Geo. Spiller, in y^e ch. y^d
 19 Francis Antribus, in y^e vault
 July 4 Mary Bradley, a child, in y^e vault
 23 Jane Bradley, a child, in y^e vault
 Aug. 14 Tho. Sherwood, a child, in y^e ch. y^d
 25 Owen Owen, a child, in y^e ch. y^d

- Aug. 27 Nicols Foredom, in y^e vault
 Oct. 18 Andrew Dander, a child, in y^e vault
 27 Sarah Withhadden, in y^e ch. y^d
 Nov. 4 Eliz. Trot, at S^t Bennets Sherehog
 14 W^m Amy, in y^e ch. y^d
 Jan. 16 Rob^t Buggins, a child, in y^e ch. y^d
 Feb. 6 W^m Martin, a child, in y^e vault
 Mar. 1 y^e Lady Eliz. Norris, in M^r Bond vault
 3 Ann Rolph, in y^e chancel

1713

- Apr. 6 Mary Bonheffhose, in y^e ch. y^d
 15 Ja. Hestines, in y^e vault
 19 Francis Jones, in Sq^r Davisons vault, S^t Bennett
 May 20 Dorothy Vanbrug, in M^r Vanbrugs
 June 17 Henry Wright, in y^e ch. y^d
 21 Sarah Powel, in y^e ch. y^d
 July 1 Rob^t Brown, at S^t Bennet Sherhog
 10 Ann Bellamy, in y^e ch. y^d
 15 Mary Davis, the ch. y^d
 Nov. 15 Rdt. Tredwell, y^e ch. y^d
 Dec. 1 Benj Ashton, y^e ch. y^d
 9 Dan. Ashworth, y^e ch. y^d
 10 Jn^o Moirley [? Moirby], y^e chancel
 Jan. 13 Ann Gilburn, in y^e cross isle
 24 Dorathy Bannister, in y^e vault
 Feb. 1 Jn^o Dean, in y^e ch. y^d
 12 Sarah Hunter, in y^e vault
 19 Mary Janssen, in y^e ch yard

1714

- May 4 Jn^o Sanders, in y^e vault
 13 John Mouldin, a child, in y^e vault
 21 Martha Thomas, in y^e churchy^d
 June 4 Ann Porter, in y^e cross Isle
 15 Eleanor Richardson, in y^e chancery
 15 W^m Hobdeen, in y^e north chancel
 July 28 John Shurmur, in y^e North cross
 Aug. 1 Jane Stoker, in y^e Middle isle
 6 Jn^o Pookson, in the ch. yard
 Sep. 12 W^m Widmore, in y^e ch. y^d
 Oct. 26 Henry Spiller, a child, in ch. y^d
 Nov. 19 Jn^o Decen, in y^e vault
 23 Mary Bundy, at S^t Bennets Sher.
 Jan. 15 Sarah Kettle, in y^e ch. y^d
 24 buried Vanderbush, in Vanbruggs vault
 Feb. 15 Jn^o Pollixfill, in his vault

1715

- Apr. 19 Sarah Goddel, in y^e vault
 May 27 Eliz. Line, in y^e ch. y^d
 31 Mary How, in y^e ch. y^d
 June 28 Benjamin Bradley, a child
 July 13 David Jones, in y^e ch. y^d
 Aug. 19 W^m Buggins, a child, in ch. y^d
 Oct. 16 Eliz. Janssen, a child, in y^e vault
 Nov. 18 Jane Marchant, in the south isle
 24 W^m Pitson, in the ch. y^d

- Nov. 29 Lydda Drake, a child, in y^e ch. y^d
 Jan. 18 Rich^d How, in y^e ch. y^d
 26 Peter Delbrow, in Danbrogue vault
 Feb. 1 Sam. Owen, in the churchyard
 1 W^m Bolsh, in y^e vault
 3 Eliz. Young, in the ch. y^d
 Mar. 1 Rebekka Kilpin, in the vault
 15 Mary Perkins, in y^e vault

1716

- May 7 S^r Samuel Moyer, Bar^t, in the chancel
 10 Thomas Baldry, parish clerk, in the churchyard
 22 Paul Sherman, in the cross isle
 June 17 Sarah Attwood, in the churchyard
 July 5 The revnd Mr Stonestreet, Rector of the united Parishes of S^t Stephen,
 Wallbrook, & S^t Bennet Sherehog, in the chancell
 19 John Bellamy, in the church yard
 23 Togarmah Jones, a child, buried in the church yard

[Remainder of page and the following page blank.—Ed.]

The Registers

OF THE UNITED PARISHES OF

St. Stephen's, Walbrook,

AND

St. Benet Sherehog.

BAPTISMS.

REGISTER II.

The Register of the Christnings in the United/
Parishes of S^t Stephens in Walbrook & S^t Bennet Sherehog/
in the City of London from the year of our Lord 1716./
Joseph Rawson DD Rector of the said Parishes/

1716

- Sep. 19 A child was taken up in the Parish of S^t Bennet Sherehog and baptizd
Size Bennet on the 21st
- Nov. 11 Lucy daughter of M^r John Grainge and Elizabeth his wife was baptizd
born on November 10th. S^t Stephen, Walbrook.
- Dec. 5 Peter s. Peter D'Aurnal, a soldier, & Elizabeth his wife who fell into
labour in the street, from Sudbury in Suffolk. S^t Bennet Sherehog
- Feb. 20 Robert s. William Buggins & Mary his wife, b. Jan. 23. S^t S., W.
- Mar. 1 Andrew s. M^r Andrew Wood & Mary his wife, b. Feb. 11, at M^r
Buggins's. S^t S., W.
- 3 Elizabeth d. M^r Thomas Matthews & Elizabeth his wife, b. Feb. 10.
S^t S., W.
- 8 Mary d. M^r John Hanbury & Mary his wife, b. Feb. 12. S^t B. S.
- 17 John s. Daniel Bromfield & Hannah his wife, b. 4th inst. S^t S., W.

1717

- Apr. 11 William s. M^r David Lloyd & Elizabeth his wife, b. Mar. 21, 1716.
S^t B. S.
- 14 Frances d. M^r Samuel Barton, apothecary, & Mary his wife, b. Mar. 23,
1716. S^t S., W.
- 18 Elenor d. John Line & Elenor his wife, b. Mar. 26, 1716. S^t S., W.
- May 20 Elizabeth d. Weedon Perry Esq. & Elizabeth his wife, b. May 19.
S^t B. S.
- 24 Jonathan Sise, a foundling taken up in the Parish of S^t Bennet Sherehog
on May 23^d, at M^r Bradlyes in Syths lane
- July 14 Thomas s. M^r John Moulding & Elizabeth his wife, b. 4th inst.
- Aug. 1 Mary d. M^r Joseph Matthews & Mary his wife, b. July 27. S^t B. S.
- 24 George Bond, a foundling taken up the day before in Bouds Court in
Walbrook. It died and was buried on Aug. 25, 1717

- Sep. 2 Thomas s. M^r Thomas Cowper & Margaret his wife, b. Aug. 3, 1717.
S^t S., W.
7 Elizabeth d. M^r Joseph Mace & Sarah his wife, b. 3rd instant. S^t S., W.
Dec. 25 was born & bap. Anne d. Togarmah Jones, barber, & Elizabeth his wife.
S^t B. S.
Feb. 8 Martha d. M^r Jonathan Shipley & Martha his wife, b. 6 inst. S^t B. S.
8 was b. & b. James & Elizabeth s. & d. M^r David Lloyd, cooper, &
Elizabeth his wife. S^t B. S.
Mar. 7 Andrew s. M^r Andrew Dandy & Martha his wife, b. Feb. 17. S^t B. S.
20 Martha d. John Clarke, gentleman, attorney at law, & Martha his wife,
b. 2 inst. S^t B. S.

1718

- Apr. 9 Martha d. M^r Thomas Newman & Martha his wife, b. Mar. 20.
S^t S. W.
May 16 John s. John Hurdley & Joannah his wife, from Axminster in Devon-
shire, b. 6 inst. in the par. of S^t B. S.
26 Mary d. Mr. Daniel Bromfield, cabinet maker, & Hannah his wife,
b. 15th inst. She dyd within a week after. S^t S., W.
June 20 Jacob s. Jacob Wright & Elizabeth his wife, b. May 27, at M^r Buggins's
house in Bucklersbury. St. S., W.
Sep. 2 William s. Francis Ragg & Charlotte his wife, b. Aug. 11. S^t S., W.
Oct. 12 Elizabeth d. M^r Thomas Cowper & Margaret his wife, b. 1 inst., she
dyed soon after. S^t S., W.
Dec. 4 Elizabeth d. William Buggins & Mary his wife, b. Nov. 9. S^t S., W.
5 Charles s. M^r John Hanbury & Mary his wife, b. Nov. 25. S^t B. S.
Jan. 13 Thomas s. Weedon Perry, esq., & Elizabeth his wife, b. 9th. S^t B. S.
31 Edward s. M^r John Moulding & Elizabeth his wife, b. 14. S^t S., W.
Mar. 22 Edmond s. M^r Thomas South, dancing master, & Elizabeth his wife,
b. 6th, at M^{rs} Pitson's house in S^t Stephens, Walbrook

1719

- Apr. 8 Elizabeth d. Captain Henry Peart & Mary his wife, born this day at
M^{rs} Biggs in Barge Yard
"M^r John Butler, churchwarden"
Apr. 16 Henry s. Thomas Newman & Martha his wife, b. Mar. 25. S^t S., W.
June 21 b. & b. Thomas s. Daniel Bromfield & Hannah his wife. S^t S., W.
July 7 James s. M^r John Steuart & Mary his wife, b. 17 June att M^r Githins
house. S^t S., W.
23 Catherine d. M^r David Lloyd & Elizabeth his wife, b. 2. S^t B. S.
Aug. 14 Mary d. the Reve^d D^r Joseph Rawson & Ann his wife, b. July 29.
S^t S., W.
Oct. 12 Mary d. M^r Togarmah Jones [barber—Ed.] & Elizabeth his wife,
b. 10. S^t B. S.
Nov. 11 Ann d. John Gitting & Margratt his wife, b. Oct. 22. S^t S., W.
16 Anna Magareta d. John Gitting & Margratt his wife, b. Oct. 22.
S^t S., W.
Jan. 23 Alicia d. John Clark, attorney at law, & Martha his wife, of S^t B. S.,
b. Jan. 3
Feb. 23 b. & b. John s. Thomas Scott & Catherine his wife, of S^t S., W.,
druggist
Mar. 18 Mary d. W^m Buggins & Mary his wife, b. Mar. 3

1720

- June 22 Joshua s. Joshua Bellyarne & Mary his wife, b. June 14
Aug. 12 Thomas s. William Clarke & Rebecca his wife, b. July 19
Sep. 4 Xstiana d. John Hanbury & Mary his wife, b. 3
8 Mary d. Nath. Bisby & Judith his wife, b. 1.

- Sep. 9 William s. David Lloyd & Elizabeth his wife, b. Aug. 30
 18 John s. Henry Edwards & Elizabeth his wife, b. Sep. 2
 25 Ann d. Mr William Jobson & Charlotte his wife, b. Sep. 6
 "the following persons are misplaced in point of order but are truly
 register'd, viz., Susannah Shirley, Joseph Walbrook and Elizabeth
 Syth [Syth]"
- Apr. 16 Susannah d. Peter Shirley & Sarah his wife, b. 13
 May 23 a child was found in the street & bap. by y^e name of Joseph Walbrook
 June 3 May 31. a child was found in the street called Syth lane & bap. y^e 3 of
 June next following by y^e name of Elizabeth Syth
- Dec. 26 Jonathan s. Togarmah Jones & Elizabeth his wife, of St B. S., b. 20
 Mar. 12 Elias Jacob s. Captain John Sawbridge & Elizabeth his wife, of
 St B. S., b. Feb. 28
 22 Thomas s. William Wright & Ann his wife, of St B. S., b. 19

1721

- Apr. 14 April y^e 12th a child was taken up in Syth's lane & bap. on the 14th by
 y^e name of Sarah Benet
 19 April y^e 18th a child was taken up in Bucklersbury & bap. the 19th
 by y^e name of Jane Bury
- May 17 Martha d. William Buggins & Mary his wife had private baptism
 Aug. 22 Aug^t y^e 21 a child was taken up at y^e church door & bap. Aug^t y^e 22
 by y^e name of Henry Church
- Sep. 14 Samuel s. Francis Trinly & Elizabeth his wife, of St B. S., b. Aug. 26
 Oct. 24 Mary d. John & Barbara Andrews his wife, of St S., W., b. 14
 Feb. 27 b. & b. James s. Mr John Moulding & Eliz. his wife

1722

- Apr. 25 Mary d. W^m Clark & Rebacca his wife, of St S., W., b. Mar. 30
 Aug. 9 Eaton s. Mr Roger Manwaring & Elizabeth his wife, b. July 19
 21 Elizabeth d. Mr W^m Farmer & Mary his wife, b. 20
- Sep. 6 Philip s. Mr Philip Beach & Mary his wife, b. Aug. 22
 Oct. 14 John s. William Buggins & Mary his wife, b. Sep. 16
 19 Margaret d. John Hanbury & Mary his wife, of St B. S., b. 16
 30 John s. John Ward & Susanna his wife, b. 16
- Nov. 25 William s. Willi Wright & Ann his wife. St B. S., b. 17
 Dec. 9 Dec^r y^e 5th was taken up a child in Syth's lane & bap. y^e ninth of the
 same month by y^e name of Sarah Benet
 15 Samuel s. Henry Hunter & Judith his wife, lodging at Mr Buggins's,
 b. Nov. 17
- Jan. 1 Edward s. Thomas Newman & Martha his wife, b. Dec. 10
 7 Clement s. Erasmus Hopfer & Theodosia his wife, b. Dec. 25
 10 John & Kate the s. & d. of Henry Evans & Ann his wife, who was past
 upon y^e parish of Walbrook, b. Dec. 14
 13 Elizabeth d. James Armson & Ann his wife, b. Dec. 30
- Feb. 1 Jan. 27 was taken up a child in Bucklersbury & bap. Isaac Bennet
 4 Sarah d. Thomas Herendin & Elizabeth his wife, b. Jan. 12

1723

- Apr. 10 Sarah d. James Cooke, apothecary, & Sarah his wife, b. Mar. 27
 20 Catherine d. Edmond Allen & Catherine his wife, b. 5
 28 Elizabeth d. Robart Evans & Mary his wife, b. 12
- May 17 Hannah d. Daniel Bromfield & Hannah his wife, b. 10
 June 3 Edward s. Henry Bradford & Sarah his wife, of Luton in Bedfordshire
 July 30 July y^e 26th a child was taken up in the street and bap. the 30th by y^e
 name of Thomas Dickinson
- Aug. 9 John s. William Farmer & Mary his wife, b. 1
 Sep. 23 b. & b. Mary d. Robert Whitworth & Mary his wife

- Sep. 30 Thomas s. Daniel Philips & Martha his wife, b. 16
 Oct. 18 Ann d. John Swayne & Mary his wife, b. 4
 31 Elizabeth d. Mr John Moulden & Elizabeth his wife, b. 13
 Nov. 3 Elizabeth d. Mr William Wright & Ann his wife, b. Oct. 31
 5 Sarah d. Mr John Ward & Susannah his wife, b. Oct. 18
 11 William s. Mr Philip Beach & Mary his wife, b. Oct. 22
 14 Susannah d. Mr John White & Susannah his wife, b. Oct. 27
 15 Ann d. Mr Rowland Ingram & Ann his wife, b. Oct. 29
 Dec. 25 Elizabeth d. Richard Burdett & Idamia Cecil his wife
 Feb. 12 Feb. y^e 11th was taken up a child & baptized 12th by y^e name of Mary
 Brooks
 23 Martha d. Mr George Kenrick & Elizabeth his wife, in St Benet
 Sherehog, b. 8

1724

- Apr. 3 Richard s. Richard Round & Martha his wife, b. Mar. 8 [1723]
 May 21 W^m s. Thomas Herenden & Elizabeth his wife, b. Apr. 29
 June 6 George s. George Eves & Mary his wife, b. May 8
 26 Roger s. Mr Roger Manwaring & Elizabeth his wife, b. May 29
 July 2 William s. William Farmer & Mary his wife, b. June 23
 30 Charles s. Lewis Yersin & Sarah his wife, b. 12
 Aug. 22 Robert s. Alexander Druce & Hannah his wife, b. 5
 Oct. 18 Catherine d. William Bugings & Mary his wife, b. Sep. 21
 28 Thomas s. John Swayne & Mary his wife, b. 12
 Nov. 16 Ricklis s. W^m Wright & Ann his wife, b. 14. S. B. S.
 Dec. 23 Nicholas s. Rowland Ingram & Ann his wife, b. Nov. 30
 Jan. 31 Mary d. Jonathan Murgatroyd & Mary his wife, b. 11
 Feb. 26 William s. William Becher & Elizabeth his wife, b. 7
 10 was born and privately baptized being sick Peter y^e son of Peter Kelk
 & Ann his wife
 22 Katherine d. Jeremiah Bucknell & Eliz. his wife, b. 17

1725

- Apr. 23 b. & b. Jane d. Samnel Spillman & Ann his wife, of St Benet Sherehog
 May 21 Mary d. Barent Schimmel Pennink [*sic*] & Catherine his wife, b. Apr. 30
 June 15 Rebeccah d. W^m Clark & Rebeccah his wife, b. May 12
 July 15 Elizabeth d. Anthony Faure & Martha his wife, bap. by Mr Daniel
 Oliver, minister of a French congregation at St Martins Orgars,
 b. June 26
 Aug. 22 Sarah d. Thomas Ball & Sarah his wife, b. July 17
 30 Elizabeth d. Thomas Herenden, surgeon, & Elizabeth his wife, b. 15
 Sep. 3 Elizabeth d. Roger Manwaring & Elizabeth his wife, b. Aug. 25
 22 Sarah d. John Smith & Elizabeth his wife, of St Benet Sherehog, b. 20
 Oct. 10 Susannah d. George Kenrick & Elizabeth his wife, of St Benet Sherehog,
 b. Sep. 26
 Nov. 2 Jane d. William Farmer & Mary his wife, b. Oct. 18
 21 Lucy d. John White & Susannah his wife, b. 5
 Dec. 10 Nov^r y^e 21st was born a child in the street & baptized the 10th of Dec^r
 by y^e name of Francis being the son of one Francis Winter & Mary
 Stobbs as appears by an affidavit made by her before Sr Francis
 Forbes
 Feb. 19 Ann d. Mr Jonathan Murgatroyd & Mary his wife, of St Benet
 Sherehog parish, b. 16

1726

- Apr. 3 Anna Maria, d. Thomas Brown & Anna his wife, b. 2
 May 12 Ann d. John Hanbury & Mary his wife, b. 1
 18 George s. Mr Togarmah Jones & Elizabeth his wife, b. 14

- May 30 Elizabeth d. Jeremiah Bucknell & Elizabeth his wife, b. 17
 Aug. 10 Barbara d. Joshua Ingham & Barbara his wife, b. July 16
 10 Ann d. William Wright & Ann his wife, b. 2
 17 James s. Theophilus Beynon & Elizabeth his wife, b. 16
 Sep. 5 Thomas s. John Smith & Elizabeth his wife, b. Aug. 24
 Oct. 9 Maria d. George Kenrick & Elizabeth his wife, of St Benet Sherehog,
 b. 2
 10 John s. Mr William Becher & Elizabeth his wife, b. 7
 13 Esther d. Thomas Herenden & Elizabeth his wife, b. Sep. 28
 Nov. 25 Sarah d. Thomas Taylor & Sarah his wife, b. 7
 Jan. 13 Robert s. Mr Philip Beach & Mary his wife, b. Dec. 31
 25 Francis s. Francis Williams & Margaret his wife, b. 10
 Feb. 14 W^m s. Mr William Farmer & Mary his wife, b. 7
 Mar. 12 b. & b. y^e same day privately Eleanor d. Mr John Bell & Joyee his wife
 19 George s. Mr Roger Manwaring, Russia merchant, & Elizabeth his wife,
 b. Feb. 19
 Feb. 19 Thomas s. Thomas Fenner & Elizabeth his wife, b. Feb. 8
 Mar. 21 Margaret d. Mr John Berrow [altered from "Barrow"] & Mary his
 wife, b. 12

1727

- Mar. 27 Erasmus s. Mr Erasmus Hopfer & Theodosia his wife, b. 9
 Apr. 6 Peter s. Peter Kelk & Ann his wife, b. Mar. 21
 12 Sarah d. Mr Jonathan Murgatroyd & Mary his wife, b. 8
 May 3 Joan & Mark Walbrook, two children taken up in y^e street, bap.
 8 Nathanael s. Mr Anthony Freeman & Ann his wife, b. Apr. 4
 26 Katherine d. Mr Barent Schimel Pennick & Katherine his wife, b. 6
 26 Ann d. Mr John White & Susannah his wife, b. 23
 June 18 Thomas s. Jos. Brown & Eliz. his wife, b. 5
 Aug. 15 Frances d. W^m Wright & Ann his wife, b. 14
 Jan. 31 Susanuah d. Charles Ison & Mary his wife, b. 23
 Feb. 7 Elizabeth Barge, a foundling, taken up Feb. 6, bap.
 Mar. 14 Catherine Halsey d. Mr John Berrow & Mary his wife, b. Feb. 15

1728

- Apr. 10 was taken up a foundling child in St Benet Sherehog parish & baptized
 the same night by y^e name of Mary
 June 6 William s. Richard Srafton & Susannah his wife, b. May 20
 28 Anthony s. Thomas Herenden & Elizabeth his wife, b. 5
 Aug. 28 Henry s. William Farmer & Mary his wife, b. 9
 Nov. 12 Amelia d. Mr Champion Branfill & Mary his wife, b. Oct. 19
 29 Ann d. Mr George Kenrick & Elizabeth his wife, of St Benet Sherhog,
 b. 16
 29 Ann d. Mr Peter Kelk & Ann his wife, b. 8
 Dec. 8 Ann d. John Smith & Elizabeth his wife, of St Benet Sherhog, b.
 Nov. 30
 10 Richard s. Mr Richard Porter & Rachel his wife, b. Nov. 29
 22 Alexander s. Mr Aubin John De Masse & Catherine his wife, b. 21
 Mar. 4 William s. Mr Philip Beach & Mary his wife, b. Feb. 25

1729

- Mar. 29 Richard s. John Berrow, upholster, & Mary his wife, b. 15
 Apr. 13 William s. Mr Thomas Taylor & Sarah his wife, b. 5
 21 Charles s. Mr Peter Praed & Elizabeth his wife, b. 24 Mar., 1728
 24 Rebecca d. Mr Richard Booles & Mary his wife, of St Benet Sherehog
 May 15 Stephen Bury, a foundling child
 16 Ann d. Joseph Parr & Ann his wife
 20 Daniel s. Daniel Adams & Elizabeth his wife

- July 30 Susannah d. John Allen & Mary his wife, b. 12
 Aug. 25 John s. Jonathan Murgatroyd & Mary his wife, b. 20
 29 Peter s. John Bell & Joyce his wife, b. 27
 Sep. 24 John s. John White & Susannah his wife, b. 8
 Mar. 4 Maria Martha d. William Farmer & Mary his wife, b. Feb. 19

1730

- Apr. 23 Stephen s. M^r John Berrow & Mary his wife, b. Mar. 26
 May 28 William s. John Pantry & Mary his wife, b. 5
 June 7 Michael Thomas s. Charles De la Fontine & Mary Ann his wife,
 b. May 27
 9 Sarah d. Henry Spackman & Jane his wife, b. 7
 Aug. 6 Daniel s. Daniel Adams & Elizabeth his wife, b. July 31
 6 Richard s. Richard Serafton & Susannah his wife, of S^t Benet Sherhog,
 b. July 10
 Nov. 1 Sarah d. Thomas Figgins & Sarah his wife, b. Oct. 4
 15 Ann d. M^r John White & Susannah his wife, b. Oct. 26
 Dec. 20 John s. John Pollett & Elizabeth his wife, b. 19

1731

- June 6 Thomas s. Thomas Herrenden & Elizabeth his wife, b. 1
 24 Samuel s. Charles Fountaine [*sic*] & Mary Ann his wife, of S^t Bennett
 Shirehog, b. May 28
 Aug. 31 Henry s. Henry Goter & Jane his wife, of S^t Bennett Shirehog, b. 24
 Oct. 15 Benjamin s. Benjamin Bradley & Frances his wife, S^t Bennett Shirehog,
 b. Sep. 29
 Nov. 1 Rebecca d. M^r Peter Bingham & Rebecca his wife, b. Oct. 31
 Jan. 9 Elizabeth d. William Ward & Ann his wife, of S^t Bennett Shirehogg
 24 Richard s. M^r William Farmer & Mary his wife, b. 16
 Feb. 29 Mary d. John Adams & Mary his wife, S^t Bennett Shirehogg, b. 8
 Mar. 20 William s. William Beecher & Elizabeth his wife, b. 16

1732

- Mar. 30 Luke s. Richard Serafton & Susannah his wife, S^t Bennett Shirehogg,
 b. 22
 June 8 Robert s. Peter Kelk & Ann his wife, b. May 26
 July 12 Elizabeth d. John Barrow [*sic*] & Mary his wife, b. 7
 Aug. 4 Charles s. Peter Praed & Elizabeth his wife, b. 3
 23 Anna Maria d. Herman Jacobs & Mary his wife, S^t Bennett Shirehogg,
 b. 14
 Sep. 11 Richard s. M^r John Parr & Mary his wife, b. Aug. 14

1733

- Apr. 25 Daniel s. Aubin John Demaffe & Katherine his wife, S^t Bennett
 Shirehogg, b. & b.
 May 4 Mary Magdalene d. Charles Fountain & Mary Ann his wife, S^t Bennett
 Shirehogg, b. Apr. 25
 9 Francis s. Richard Serafton & Susannah his wife, S^t Bennett Shirehogg,
 b. 7
 July 18 James s. M^r James Bradley & Frances his wife, of S^t Benet Sherehog,
 b. 5
 19 George s. M^r John Adams & Mary his wife, of S^t Benet Sherehog, b. 18
 Aug. 18 Melicent d. M^r John Berrow & Mary his wife, b. 9
 Sep. 15 Lætitia d. M^r Thomas Bowden & Frances his wife, b. Aug. 26
 17 Thomas Furly s. M^r Thomas Forster, merchant, & Dorothy his wife,
 b. Aug. 26
 14 Samuel s. of Susannah Milling, at M^r Barlows, b. 12
 Nov. 25 Mary d. M^r Herman Jacobs, merchant, & Mary his wife, b. & b.

- Jan. 17 John s. John Winter & Sarah his wife, of S^t Benet Sherehog, b. Dec. 24
 27 Mary Ann d. Thomas Brown & Elizabeth his wife, b. Dec. 28

1734

- Apr. 8 Richard s. M^r Abraham Foster & Mary his wife, b. Mar. 26
 30 Robert s. Thomas Wright & Sarah his wife, of S^t Benet Sherehog, b. & b.
 May 23 Bridgett d. M^r Stephen Winthrop & Frances his wife, b. 5
 June 21 Peter s. Peter Kelk & Ann his wife, b. May 31
 July 11 Elizabeth d. Thomas Burfoot & Edith his wife, b. 9
 Sep. 7 Ann d. Thomas Bowden & Frances his wife, b. Aug. 16
 Oct. 9 Henrietta Sarah d. M^r Richard Chauney & Elizabeth his wife, of
 S^t Benet Sherehog, b. Sep. 10
 10 Susannah d. M^r Rich^d Scrafton, surgeon, & Susannah his wife, of
 S^t Benet Sherehog
 Nov. 20 Elizabeth d. M^r Thomas Forster, merch^t, & Dorothy his wife, b. & b.
 Dec. 19 Elizabeth d. M^r Leopold Pick & Ann his wife, of S^t Benet Sherehog,
 b. 4
 22 Susannah d. William Ford & Ann his wife, of S^t Benet Sherehog, b. 20
 Feb. 9 Mary d. M^r William Ward & Ann his wife, of S^t Benet Sherehog,
 b. Jan. 25
 Mar. 5 Robert Boustick s. M^r Henry Goater & Jane his wife, of S^t Benet
 Sherehog, b. Feb. 25

1735

- Apr. 10 Frances d. M^r Stephen Wintrop [*sic*] & Frances his wife, b. Mar. 28
 July 17 Thomas s. Thomas Burfoot & Edith his wife, b. 12
 Aug. 30 Thomas s. Richard Morehall & Mary his wife, of S^t Benet Sherehog
 Dec. 22 Ellen Ann d. M^r Charles Fontaine & Mary Ann his wife, at S^t Bennet
 Sherehog, b. Nov. 30
 Feb. 23 Sarah d. M^r Thomas Bowden & Frances his wife, in S^t Stephens,
 Walbrook, b. Jan. 29
 Mar. 4 John s. William Best & Jane his wife, b. Feb. 29
 23 William s. W^m Ward & Ann his wife, at S^t Bennet Sherehog, b. Feb. 29

1736

- Apr. 21 Frances d. John Edwards & Elizabeth his wife, b. 7
 June 24 Samuel s. Richard Scrafton & Susannah his wife, b. 3rd in y^e par. of
 S^t Bennet Sherehog
 26 Edward s. Francis Baxter & Sarah his wife, b. 7
 July 13 Mary d. Stephen Wintrop & Frances his wife, b. & b.
 Aug. 15 Ann d. John Buck & Dorothy his wife, b. July 8, in S^t Benet Sherehog
 24 John s. John Lagash by Ann his wife, b. July 27
 30 Benjamin s. Thomas Forster by Dorothy his wife, b. 7
 Dec. 6 Ann d. Charles Fontaine by Mary Ann his wife, b. Nov. 12
 Feb. 3 Thomas s. Merry Tishmaker by Judith his wife, b. Jan. 12

1737

- Apr. 20 Thomas s. Thomas Bowden by Frances his wife, b. Mar. 24
 24 John s. William Best & Jane his wife, b. 17
 May 6 Mary d. Josiah Lucas by Dorothea his wife, b. 25 Apr.
 12 Richard s. Richard Cray by Elizabeth his wife, b. in par: of S^t Bennet
 Sherehog on 9th
 23 Robert s. Thomas Burfoot by Edith his wife, b. 23
 July 10 Richard s. Richard Morhall by Mary his wife, b. 30 June
 Sep. 10 William s. Nathaniel Andrews by Elizabeth his wife, b. 9 in S^t Bennet
 Sherehog
 Nov. 3 Ann d. Francis Baxter & Sarah his wife, b. Oct. 21
 25 John s. John Edward & Elizabeth his wife, b. 20

Jan. 13 Benjamin s. Stephen & Frances Winthrop his wife (y^e 1st by me T. Wilson, Rector)

1738

Apr. 4 Sarah d. William & Ann Ward of St Bennet Sherehog, b. Mar. 10, by M^r Clements
 24 Elisabeth d. Joseph Pace Payton & Elizabeth his wife, a lodger at M^r Goters, of St Bennet Sherehog, b. 23, by M^r Clements
 May 21 Sarah Cleaveland d. John & Essex Harris, a lodger at M^r Edwards, by M^r Clements
 1 John s. Thomas & Frances Bowden, b. Apr. 3, by my Curate y^e Revnd M^r Clements
 Aug. 6 Jane d. William & Jane Best, b. July 27
 Oct. 6 Robert s. Frances & Sarah Baxter, b. Sep. 15, by T. W.
 Dec. 22 Mary d. Thomas & Edith Burfoot, b. Dec. 16, by T. W.
 Mar. 7 Anna Maria d. Richard & Elisabeth Chancey [*sic*], of St Bennet Sherehog, by T. W.

1739

Apr. 20 Frances Elizabeth d. Richard & Miriam Brooke, by T. W.
 July 12 Mary d. Jeremiah & Jane Royds, b. June 20, by M^r Clements
 Aug. 15 Richard s. Thomas & Dorothy Forster, b. July 23, by M^r Clements
 Sep. 22 was baptis'd John Ernst s. M^r J^o Ernst Bode & Juliana Charlotta his wife, of Swithins lane, as attested by y^e Revnd Dr Guerdes, Minister of y^e Lutheran Church, London, to me Th^o Wilson, Rect^r
 [In the margin : " See at y^e latter end of y^e Book "
 The following are the entries referred to :—
 " Mem. At y^e Request of y^e Revnd Dr Guerdes, Minister of y^e Lutheran Church in y^s city, & attested by him : I register y^e following X^{ting} :
 May 24, 1738. Christen'd at home in Swithens Lane, by y^e Revnd Dr Guerdes, John Gerhard s. M^r J^o Ernst Bode & Junina [*sic*] Charlotta his wife, both of Germany " Thomas Wilson, Rector of St Stephens, Walbrook "
 12 Oct., 1740, was Christen'd Daniel Christoph s. M^r John Ernst Bode & Jurina [*sic*] Charlotta his wife, in St Swithens Lane. This is registered by y^e Desire of y^e Revnd Dr Guerdes, Minister of y^e Lutheran Church in London, by me Tho. Wilson, Rect^r of St Stephens, Walbrook "]
 Jan. 20 Jane d. Anthony & Sarah Harrison, of St Bennet Sherehog, b. 5, by T. W.
 24 John s. John & Grace Furman, b. 17, by M^r C.
 Feb. 1 Eliz. d. Nathaniel & Elizabeth Andrews, of St Bennet Sherehog, by T. W., b. Jan. 25
 24 Frances d. Sam^l & Jane Horne, of St Bennets Sherehog, b. 8, by T. W.
 Mar. 12 Elizabeth Walbrook, a foundling, by M^r C.

1740

June 5 Eliz. d. Thomas & Frances Bowden, b. May 31, by M^r C.
 13 Mary d. Will^m & Jane Best, b. 5, by M^r C.
 Oct. 24 Anne d. Jeremiah & Jane Roydes, b. 29 Sep., by T. W.
 Dec. 5 Ann d. Francis & Anne Chevern, a pentioner, of St Stephens, by M^r C.
 19 Joseph s. Ruth Wheeler, y^e suppos'd father Alexander Read, both serv^{ts} of M^r Machin, apothecary, by Mr. C.
 22 Hannah d. Herman & Martha Jacobs, merch^t in Size lane, by T. W., b. Nov. 28
 Feb. 18 Amelia d. [blank] Salisbury by his wife, by T. W.
 Jan. 2 [*sic*] Eliz. Ann d. J^o & Eliz. Sheron, of St Bennets Sherehog, by M^r C.
 Mar. 5 Josias s. Josias & Dorothea Lucas, by T. W., b. Feb. 24

1741

- Apr. 6 Elisabeth d. Richard & Elisabeth Cray, of St Bennetts Sherehogg, by Mr C., b. Mar. 27
 26 Thomas s. John & Grace Furman, by Mr C.
 July 28 John s. Tho. & Edith Burfoot, by Mr C., b. 25
 Sep. 8 John s. Nathaniel & Elisabeth Andrews, of St Benn^t, by Mr C.
 27 Jane d. Jeremiah & Jane Roydes, b. 18, by Mr C.
 Jan. 3 Edward s. Samuel & Jane Horne, of St Bennets, b. Dec. 4, by T. W.
 10 Mary d. Richard & Ann Mellichamp, b. Dec. 17, by T. W.
 Feb. 25 Mary d. William & Ann Ward, of St Bennets, b. Jan. 28, by Mr C.

1742

- Apr. 15 Anna Margaretta d. Edw^d & Margaretta Davis, b. 2, by Mr C.
 19 Scipio, a black serv^t to Mr Cock, by T. W., aged 22
 July 2 Rebecca d. of [blank], born June 18
 4 Elizabeth d. Tho. & Grace Furman, b. June 30
 Aug. 22 Jane d. William & Maria Susanna Baddiley, b. 6
 9 [sic] John s. Samuel & Jane Yeomans, b. 8
 29 Edith d. Thomas & Edith Burfoot, b. 8, by Mr C.
 Nov. 29 Catherine d. Theodore & Catherine Cock, b. 19

1743

- Apr. 15 Mary d. Thomas & Mary Ascough, a pentioner, of St Stephens, b. 4
 17 Solomon Bertrand s. Philip & Catharine Margas, b. Mar. 20
 May 13 William s. Soper & Martha Hayter, of St Bennets, b. Apr. 22
 June 3 Elizabeth d. Robert & Ann Scruton, b. May 28
 6 Catharine d. Francis & Sarah Baxter, b. May 15
 6 John Gittins s. Edward & Margaretta Davis, b. May 28
 July 14 Ann d. Rich^d & Ann Melichamp, [by] T. W.
 Aug. 5 Nathaniel s. Nathaniel & Eliz. Andrews, of St Bennets, b. July 18
 July 17 [sic] William s. [blank], b. June 27
 Aug. 25 Matilda d. Robert & Winifred Scawen, b. 17
 Sep. 23 William s. William & Suzanna Maria Baddiley, b. 18
 Nov. 8 Mary d. John & Hannah Earle, of St Bennets, b. Oct. 29
 Dec. 18 Samuel Ellms s. Samuel & Jane Yeomans, b. Nov. 30
 Jan. 13 Jenney d. Jeremiah & Jane Royds, b. Dec. 27
 25 Richard s. Tho. & Edith Burfoot, b. 17
 Nov. 5 Elizth Catherine d. Phillip & Catherine Margas, b. Nov. 1, 1741 "this was omitted in its proper place"

1744

- July 13 Elis : d. Nathaniel & Elisabeth Andrews, of St Bennets, b. 2
 22 Sarah d. Sam^l & Elisabeth Downs, a pentioner of St Bennets
 Aug. 20 Mary s. John & Grace Furman, b. 16
 Sep. 17 Mary d. Will. & Mary Holland
 Oct. 5 William s. William & Sarah Tovey, of St Bennets, b. Sep. 25
 Dec. 3 Ann d. Henry & Ann Staveley, b. Nov. 7
 11 Rob^t s. Rob^t & Ann Scruton, b. Nov. 23
 30 Joseph s. Richard & Elisabeth Cray, of St Bennets, b. 27
 Feb. 10 Mary d. Henry & Mary Wheeler, of St Bennets, b. Jan. 15 [altered from 25.—Ed.]
 14 Jonathan s. Soper & Martha Hayter, of St Bennets, b. Jan. 29
 Mar. 18 Elisabeth d. William & Mary Stephens, of St Bennets, b. 9

1745

- Apr. 4 Samuel s. Samuel & Mary Davis, of St Bennets, a pentioner
 19 Samuel s. Benjamin & Ann Barlow, b. Mar. 25

- May 1 Dorothy d. Francis & Sarah Baxter, b. Apr. 3
 31 Charles s. Samuel & Jane Jeomons, b. Apr. 22
 June 18 Lovisa d. Rob^t & Winifred Seawen, b. 7
 Oct. 8 Ann d. Thomas & Edith Burfoot, b. Sep. 27
 18 Edward s. Edward & Margaretta Davis, b. 5
 Dec. 21 Sarah d. John & Hannah Earle, of S^t Bennetts, b. 5
 Feb. 12 Charles s. Nathaniel Andrews, of S^t Bennetts, b. Jan. 30

1746

- July 2 John s. John & Susanna Morris, a pentioner, b. June 15
 11 Ann d. Benjamin & Ann Barlow, b. 8
 21 Jane d. William & Mary Stephens, of S^t Bennetts, b. 17
 27 Will. s. Stephen & Mary Winthrop, b. 26
 Dec. 4 Anna Maria d. Soper & Martha Hayter, of S^t Bennetts, b. Nov. 11
 18 John s. John & Hannah Erle, of S^t Bennetts, b. 12

1747

- Mar. 27 Edward Manning s. Francis & Sarah Baxter, b. Feb. 28
 Apr. 11 John s. Robert & Winefred Seawen, b. 5
 May 29 John s. John & Mary Royds, b. 6
 Sep. 13 Mary d. William & Elizth Guy, b. 8
 Oct. 27 William s. William & Mary Stephens, of S^t Bennetts, b. 8

1748

- June 26 James s. Nathaniel & Elizabeth Andrews, of S^t Bennet Sherehog, b. 10
 29 Catherine d. Frederik & Margaret Volikmar, of S^t Bennets, b. 8
 July 20 Mary d. Joseph & Mary Mole, of S^t Bennets, b. 19
 Aug. 24 Judith Eleanor d. Rob^t & Susanna Leroux, a lodger at M^r Edwards,
 b. July 24
 Nov. 9 William Russell s. Robert & Winefrid Seawen, b. 5
 Dec. 22 Frances d. M^r Francis & Sarah Baxter, b. Nov. 20
 Jan. 7 Ann d. John & Mary Leader, a lodger, in S^t Bennets Sherehog, b. 2
 Feb. 23 was baptized Christopher s. George & Betty Potter, b. Feb. 19, received
 into the congregation March the 5th

1749

- July 27 William s. Nathaniel & Elizth Andrews, of S^t Bennet Sherehog, b. July
 [blank]
 Nov. 15 Charles s. Tho^s & Lydia Pinehback, b. Oct. 26
 Dec. 10 Catherine d. John & Tamzine Deschamps, b. 13 Nov.
 Nov. 18 James s. Archibald & Mary Currie, b. Nov. 7, "this should have been
 enter'd before the last"
 Dec. 14 Robert s. Wentworth & Elizth Ogle, b. Nov. 21
 17 James Webb in the 21 year of his age, a servant to M^r Ward, of
 S^t Bennet Sherehog
 Jan. 10 Margaret d. John & Margaret Ellill, b. 9
 Feb. 15 William Charles s. Soper & Martha Hayter, of S^t Bennet Sherehog,
 b. Jan. 28
 Mar. 11 Hannah d. John & Hannah Earle, of S^t Bennet Sherehog, b. Feb. 16

1750

- Apr. 1 Thomas s. Thomas & Eleanor Warren, a coachman to M^r Willey, of
 S^t Stephens, b. Mar. 22, 1749
 24 b. & b. Elizth Ann d. Joseph & Mary Mole, of S^t Bennet Sherehog
 May 6 Rebecca d. William & Mary Stephens, of S^t Bennet Sherehog,
 b. Apr. 20
 June 21 Sarah Christiana d. John & Sarah Stuart, a lodger at M^r Medcalf, of
 S^t Stephens, Walbrook, b. 9

- July 8 Thomas Mills s. Gerard Neal ["Neale" in margin] & Anstis his wife,
b. June 14
- Oct. 17 Richard Samuel s. Archibald & Mary Currie, b. 3
- 10 [sic] John s. Robert & Winefred Scawen, b. 27. Rec. into the
Congregation Oct. 27
- Dec. 8 John s. James & Deborah Johnson, b. 6
- 28 Eleanor d. Tho^s & Jane Reynor, a pentioner, of St Stephens, b. 14

1751

- Apr. 14 Ann d. Nath^l & Elizth Andrews, of St Bennet Sherehog, b. Mar. 30
- July 25 Rebecca d. William & Catherine Berry, a lodger at M^r Thompson's, of
St Stephens, b. 7
- Sep. 23 Jeremiah s. John & Mary Royds, b. Aug. 26
- Oct. 10 Archibald s. Archibald & Mary Currie, b. Sep. 4
- Nov. 17 Eliz. d. Salter Budd & Keren Happuck his wife, a lodger at
M^r Andrews, of St Bennet Sherehog, b. 27
- Dec. 19 Charlotte d. Robert & Winefred Scawen, b. 12

1752

- Jan. 4 Elizth d. Thomas & Lydia Pinchback, b. Dec. 17
- Mar. 4 Wentworth Ogle s. Wentworth Ogle & [blank] his wife, b. & b.
- 28 Deborah d. James Johnson & Deborah his wife, b. 26
- Apr. 12 Susanna d. Robert Silk & Elizth his wife, b. Mar. 22
- May 22 John Prestage s. John Chetham & Ann his wife, b. 7
- July 1 Ann d. [blank] Morgan & Mary his wife, a pentioner, of St Stephens,
b. June 29
- Oct. 22 Catherine d. Nathanil & Elizth Andrews, of St Bennet Sherehog, b. 2
- Dec. 3 Hannah d. Robert & Anna Thompson, of St Bennet Sherehog, b. Nov. 27

1753

- Jan. 25 Mary d. M^r William Stephens & Mary his wife, of St Bennet Sherehog,
b. 18
- Mar. 10 Samuel Daingerfeild s. M^r Daingerfeild, of St Bennet Sherehog, b. 2
- 23 George s. Archibald Currie & Mary his wife, b. 6
- 30 Ann d. Francis & Ann Gigner, b. 25
- Apr. 18 Richard s. of the Rev^d M^r Richard Wynne & Elizth his wife, of
St Stephens, b. 8. Rec^d in the congregation May 3
- May 9 Ann d. John & Mary Royds, b. Apr. 12
- 20 Thomas s. Beale Skay & Frances his wife, of St Bennet Sherehog, b. 9
- July 3 Mary Bennet, a foundling, of St Bennet Sherehog
- 16 Harriott d. of the Rev^d M^r Benjamin Shield & Harriott his wife, curate
of this parish, b. June 24
- Sep. 9 Sarah d. Thomas Wartring & Jane his wife, inmate of the par. of
St Mary Woolnorth, this was performed by the Rev^d M^r Hall at
St Stephen's Church, St Mary Woolnorth being shutt up
- Oct. 27 Lydia d. Thomas Pinchbeck & Eliz. his wife, b. 6
- Nov. 16 Thomas s. Thomas Bladen & Elizth his wife, of St Bennet Sherehog, b. 1

1754

- Jan. 13 Elizth d. Nathaniel & Elizth Andrews, of St Bennet Sherehog, b. Dec. 30
- 18 Ann d. Th^o Hook & Ann his wife, b. 13
- Feb. 13 Esther d. Rob^t & Marg^t Deighton, b. Jan. 24
- Mar. 8 Catherine d. Robert & Elizth Silk, b. Feb. 26
- Apr. 1 Mary Ann d. M^r Jonathan Turner & Mary his wife, b. Mar. 24
- 11 John s. Beale Skay & Frances his wife, of St Bennet Sherehog, b. 8
- 24 Elizth d. Mr. John Royds & Mary his wife, b. Mar. 27
- May 28 Mary d. Archibald & Mary Currie, b. 10
- June 14 George s. George & Mary Field, b. 7

- Sep. 17 Carrier s. Robert Thompson & Anna his wife, of St Bennet Sherehog, b. 9
 Oct. 8 Elizabeth Emily d. Nicholas & Francoise Bernard, of St Bennet Sherehog, b. Sep. 9

1755

- Feb. 25 Richard Carr * s. S^r Richard Glen [altered from "Glywn"] & Elizth his wife, of S^t Stephens, b. 2
 Apr. 28 Frances d. Thomas Skay & Frances his wife, of S^t Bennets, b. 17
 May 3 Naomi d. Robert & Ann Royds, b. Apr. 5
 4 Susanna Silk d. Robert & Elizth Silk, b. 6 Apr.
 June 4 Thomas s. Francis & Ann Gigner, b. May 23
 May 14 [sic] John, a natural s. Margaret Moodey, a servant to M^r Chetham, of S^t Stephen, Walbrook
 June 23 Elizth d. M^r William Farrer & Elizth his wife, of S^t Bennet Sherehog, b. 5
 Aug. 3 Thomas s. Will^m & Mary Grainger, of S^t Bennet Sherehog, b. July 4
 13 Sarah d. John & Sarah Bowditch, of S^t Bennett Sherehog, b. July 30
 21 George s. George Feild & Mary his wife, b. 3

1756

- Apr. 29 Thomas s. S^r Ric^d Glen & Elizabeth his wife, b. 6
 May 21 Jane d. Robert & Ann Royds, rec^d into the congregation June 5
 July 21 Martha d. James & Elizth Godin, b. 2
 Aug. 1 Ann d. William Farrer & Elizth his wife, of S^t Bennet Sherehog, b. July 25
 Sep. 24 Thomas s. Thomas Hook & Ann his wife, b. 20

1757

- Apr. 7 John s. John Pardoe & Ann his wife, of S^t Bennet Sherehog, b. Mar. 16
 June 20 Edward s. S^r Rich^d Glen & Elizabeth his wife, b. May 30
 Aug. 6 Robert s. Robert Deighton & Mary his wife, b. July 25
 10 James s. James Franzen & Hannah his wife, b. 2
 14 Sarah Ann d. William & Elizth Farrer, of S^t Bennet Sherehog, b. July 29
 26 Susanna Dorothy d. Edward & Susanna Forster, b. 1
 Oct. 16 James s. Samuel Roberts & Jane his wife, a lodger at M^{rs} Gearing, b. 6
 21 Ann Leane d. John Hanbury & Ann his wife, of S^t Bennet Sherehog, b. 8
 Dec. 5 Rebecca d. John & Rebecca Rowley, of S^t Bennet Sherehog, b. Nov. 9
 28 John s. Thomas Hook & Ann his wife, b. 21

1758

- Mar. 29 George Caw, a black servant to Capⁿ Cappes, a lodger at Mr. Lynes, of S^t Stephen, Walbrook
 May 10 John s. George Feild & Mary his wife, b. Apr. 19
 Sep. 10 William s. William & Ann Dickinson, b. Aug. 19
 Oct. 26 Elizth d. Benjⁿ & Elizth Birch, b. 12
 Dec. 20 Frances d. Tho^s Hook & Ann his wife, b. 18

1759

- Feb. 3 Henry Wicksteed s. Peter Dean & Jane his wife, of S^t Bennet Sherehog, b. Jan. 31
 18 Charlotte Elizth d. Henry Buttler & Rebecca his wife, b. 8
 Mar. 2 Martha Furley d. M^r Edward & Susanna Furley, b. Feb. 1
 May 13 John s. George Booth & Ann his wife, of S^t Bennet Sherehog, b. 21 Apr.

* Created a Baronet 22 Nov., 1800 (eldest son of Sir Richard Glyn, the 1st Bart., of Ewell Surrey, by his second wife Elizabeth, d. & co-heiress of Robert Carr, of Hampton, Middlesex), and ancestor of the Glyn's, of Gaunts, Dorset.

- June 10 Anna Maria d. William Bubb Knight & Mary his wife, b. May 12
 July 8 William Ward Farrer s. William & Elizth Farrer, of St Bennet Sherehog,
 b. June 27
 29 Robert s. Robert & Jane Royds, of St Stephen, Walbrook, b. 27
 Aug. 23 Joseph s. George Field & Mary his wife, b. 12
 Sep. 24 Sarah d. William & Ann Dickinson, b. 2
 26 Catherine d. John & Rebecca Rowley, of St Bennet Sherehog, b. Aug. 30
 Dec. 2 Richard s. Thomas & Catherine Steward, a lodger at M^{rs} Allins, of
 St Stephens, born [blank]
 5 Jane & Sarah d's of William Hancock & Sarah his wife, b. 3

1760

- Jan. 11 John s. Maurice & Frances Jones, of St Bennet Sherehog, b. Dec. 30,
 1759
 22 Thomas s. Arthur & Dorothy Beardman, b. 15
 Mar. 12 Edward Furney s. M^r Edward & Susanna Forster, of St Stephens,
 b. Feb. 12
 June 4 Stephen Walbrook, a foundling
 6 John s. Jonathan Turner & Mary his wife, b. May 12
 Aug. 13 Maynard s. Maynard Torin & Hannah his wife, b. July 23
 Oct. 18 James s. William Clay & Susanna his wife, of St Bennets Sherehog,
 b. Sep. 29
 23 Mary d. George Field & Mary his wife, b. 2
 Nov. 24 John s. John Rowley & Rebecca his wife, of St Bennet Sherehog,
 b. Oct. 27
 Dec. 16 John s. William & Ann Dickinson, b. Nov. 25

1761

- Jan. 30 George s. George Booth & Ann his wife, of St Bennets Sherehog, b. 15
 Mar. 12 Sarah d. John Cowley & Sarah his wife, b. 3
 May 13 Edward & John s's of Benjamin & Elizth Bireh, b. 13
 July 8 Rachel d. of the Rev. Richard Wynne & Elizabeth his wife, of
 St Stephen, Walbrook, b. June 14
 Aug. 18 Charlotte d. John Hanbury & Ann his wife, of St Bennet Sherehog, b. 4
 Oct. 2 Thomas Furley s. M^r Edward & Susanna Forster, of St Bennet Sherehog,
 b. Sep. 5
 7 Francis s. Tho^s & Mary Walford, grandson of M^{rs} Baxter, of St Stephens,
 b. Sep. 8
 Feb. 2 Ann d. M^r George Field & Mary his wife, b. Jan. 9
 10 Harriot d. John & Rebecca Rowley, of St Bennet Sherehog, b. Jan. 25
 13 Mary d. Wentworth Ogle & Jane his wife, b. Jan. 23

1762

- Mar. 26 William Robert s. Charles & Elizabeth Broughton, a lodger at
 M^r Sommers's, of St Stephens, Walbrook, b. 22
 Feb. 23 bap. privately Thomas s. John & Mary Royds, b. Feb. 19, rec^d in the
 congregation Mar. 31
 Mar. 19 Ann d. William & Ann Dickinson, b. 11, rec^d in the congregation Apr. 4
 Apr. 18 Mary d. John & Ann Hennell, of St Bennet Sherehog, b. 5
 May 5 Elizabeth, a natural d. Elizabeth Sellers, lately a servant to M^r Noiray,
 deceased, passed on the parish of St Stephen, Walbrook, b. Apr. 24
 at the workhouse
 28 priv. bap. John s. John & Sarah Cowley, b. 22, did not live to be
 receiv'd in the congregation
 June 30 Frances d. of Robert & Frances Purvis, of Barge yard, St Stephens,
 Walbrook, b. 19
 Sep. 19 priv. bap. Joseph s. W^m & Elizabeth Farrer, of St Bennett Sherehog,
 b. 11, did not live to be receiv'd in the congregation

- Nov. 18 Cordelia Barbara d. Edward Ashley & Anna his wife, b. Oct. 28
 21 Edward s. Edward & Sarah Elliott, b. 3, rec^d into the congregation 23,
 a lodger at M^r Sommers's
 Dec. 21 Catherine Furney d. M^r Edward Forster & Susannah his wife,
 b. 22 Nov.

1763

- Jan. 7 Ann d. George Booth & Ann his wife, of S^t Bennet Sherehog, b. Dec. 6,
 1762
 26 Mary d. Robert Mendham & Margaret his wife, b. 3
 30 John s. Benjⁿ Burch & Elizabeth his wife, b. 20
 Feb. 24 Francis s. M^r George Field & Mary his wife, b. 9
 Mar. 25 John s. M^r John Hanbury & Ann his wife, of S^t Bennet Sherehog, b. 8
 Aug. 10 Mary d. John Cowley & Sarah his wife, b. July 25
 28 George s. William Dickinson & Ann his wife, b. 14
 Oct. 26 Thomas s. Wentworth Ogle & Jane his wife, b. 4

1764

- Jan. 13 Robert s. Robert Mendham & Margaret his wife, b. Dec. 25, 1763
 Feb. 10 Benjamin Meggott s. Edward Forster & Susanna his wife, b. Jan. 16
 Mar. 3 priv. bap. Harriott d. John Royds & Mary his wife, b. 1; rec^d in the
 congregation 14
 Apr. 17 priv. bap. John Thomas s. Joseph & Elizabeth Lockwood, of S^t Bennet
 Sherehog, b. 14; rec^d into the congregation 30
 May 2 William s. John Rowley & Rebecca his wife, b. 6 Apr., of S^t Bennet
 Sherehog
 10 Mary d. Thomas & Catherine Storey, of S^t Bennet Sherehog, b. 3 Apr.
 June 7 Simon s. George Field & Mary his wife, b. 18 May
 26 James s. William Clay & Susannah his wife, of S^t Bennet Sherehog,
 b. May 28
 July 1 William s. Edward Elliott & Sarah his wife, b. June 7
 29 John s. John King & Elizabeth his wife, b. 7
 29 Elizabeth d. George Booth & Ann his wife, of S^t Bennet Sherehog, b. 3
 Aug. 31 John s. Richard Cardin & Sarah his wife, of S^t Bennet Sherehog,
 b. July 22
 Sep. 20 Anna Maria d. Thomas Davis & Ann his wife, of S^t Bennet Sherehog,
 b. Aug. 29

1765

- Mar. 20 Charles s. Robert Mendham & Margaret his wife, b. Feb. 24
 Apr. 24 George s. Wentworth Ogle & Jane his wife, b. 3
 May 6 Lucy d. Thomas Storey & Catherine his wife, of S^t Bennet Sherehog,
 b. 8 Apr.
 July 19 Emma d. Edward Elliott & Sarah his wife, b. 28 June
 Nov. 26 Rebecca Ann d. Thomas Davis & Ann his wife, of S^t Bennet Sherehog,
 b. 3
 Dec. 8 priv. bap. Samvel s. William Dickinson & Ann his wife, rec^d in the
 congregation Dec. 12, b. 29 Nov.

1766

- Feb. 28 John, a natural son of Jane Beele, late a servant to M^r Phillips, of
 S^t Bennet Sherehog, the father, John Sadler, a taylor, of S^t Martins
 in the fields, born Feb. 26 at the workhouse, Hoxton
 Mar. 10 William John s. James Lynde & Elizabeth his wife, of S^t Bennet
 Sherehog, b. Feb. 10
 May 15 Mary Ann d. John Rowley, of S^t Bennet Sherehog, & Rebecca his wife,
 b. 7
 25 Frances d. Samvel Knight & Jane his wife, b. 19
 25 Elizabeth d. John King & Elizabeth his wife, b. 5

- June 30 priv. bap. John Thorpe s. Robert Pickwoad & Christiana his wife, of
St Bennet Sherehog, rec^d in the congregation July 10, b. 26 June
Sep. 6 Rhoda Caroline d. Edward Astley & Anna his wife, b. Aug. 9
19 Daniel s. Wentworth Ogle & Jane his wife, b. Aug. 15
26 Ana Catharina Adelaide d. John Henry Schneider & Ana Catharina his
wife, b. 4

1767

- Jan. 16 Daniel s. Robert Mendham & Margaret his wife, b. Dec. 23, 1766
Feb. 18 John s. Thomas Davis & Ann his wife, of St Bennet Sherehog, b. Jan. 26
Mar. 18 bap. a child taken up in the par. of St Bennet Sherehog by the name of
Isaac Bennet, found lying at M^{rs} Farrers door Mar. 16
May 3 Godsalve Sibley s. John Younger & Mary his wife, b. Apr. 11
June 17 Frederick William s. M^r Richard Brown & Catherine his wife, of
St Bennet Sherehog, b. May 17
Sep. 28 Mary Airey d. Richard Prime & Jane his wife, of St Bennet Sherehog,
b. 30 Aug.
3 [*sic*] Edward Ferrand Metford s. Edward Astley & Anna his wife, b. 5

1768

- Jan. 17 Thomas s. Thomas Tooley & Peggy his wife, of St Bennet Sherehog,
b. Dec. 20, 1767
Feb. 19 Daniel s. Robert Mendham & Margaret his wife, b. Jan. 23
June 1 Elizabeth d. John Barnard & Elizabeth his wife, of St Bennet Sherehog,
b. 7 May
Aug. 24 John Goss s. Charles West & Elizabeth his wife, b. 3
Sep. 4 William s. William Arnold & Sarah his wife, b. Aug. 24
6 priv. bap. Catherine d. William Dickinson & Ann his wife, rec^d into the
congregation Sep. 9, b. Aug. 16
29 priv. bap. William s. George Booth & Ann his wife, of St Bennet
Sherehog, rec^d into the congregation 2 Oct., b. Sep. 8
Oct. 9 Annabella Cardin d. Richard Cardin & Sarah his wife, of St Bennet
Sherehog, b. Sep. 5
Dec. 22 William s. John Cowley & Sarah his wife, b. Nov. 29

1769

- Jan. 3 priv. bap. Luke s. John Hanbury & Ann his wife, of St Bennet Sherehog,
rec^d into the congregation Jan. 17, b. Dec. 7, 1768
Feb. 17 Michael Strangeways, a black servant to M^r Bond, of St Stephen,
Walbrook
19 David John Albert s. David Henry Du Veluz, Esq., & Sarah his wife, of
St Bennet Sherehog, b. 30 Jan.
Mar. 10 Joseph s. Robert Mendham & Margaret his wife, b. 14 Feb.
28 Abraham s. M^r George Field & Mary his wife, b. 9
Apr. 2 Esther d. Thomas Ricketts & Frances his wife, a lodger at M^r Knights,
of St Stephen, Walbrook, b. Mar. 26
5 Sophia d. Thomas Davis & Ann his wife, of St Bennet Sherehog,
b. Mar. 8
23 Richard s. Richard Lloyd & Elizabeth his wife, of St Bennet Sherehog, b. 3
23 Nancy d. Robert Jones & Ann his wife, b. Mar. 28
Aug. 3 Martha d. M^r William Collet & Martha his wife, b. July 13
Sep. 21 John Lockhart s. John Barnard & Elizabeth his wife, of St Bennet
Sherehog, b. 26 Aug.
Dec. 20 James s. James Syme & Sarah his wife, b. 22 Nov.

1770

- Jan. 14 Elizabeth d. James Kelly & Elizabeth his wife, a lodger at M^r Knight's,
of St Stephen, Walbrook, b. 16 Dec., 1769

- Feb. 11 Samuel s. Thomas Tooley & Pegsey his wife, of S^t Bennet Sherehog,
b. Jan. 23
- Mar. 8 William Maynard s. Charles West & Elizabeth his wife, b. Feb. 10
18 Sarah Henrietta d. David Samvel Henry Du Veluz, Esq., of S^t Bennet
Sherehog, & Sarah his wife, b. 16 Feb.
- Apr. 5 Elizabeth d. Richard Prime & Jane his wife, of S^t Bennet Sherehog,
b. Mar. 7
- May 6 William s. George Grant & Mary his wife, a lodger at M^{rs} Venables, in
S^t Bennet Sherehog parish, b. 4
- Sep. 13 John s. Robert Mendham & Margaret his wife, b. Aug. 27
- Nov. 14 George s. George Searles & Catherine his wife, of S^t Bennet Sherehog,
b. 12, a lodger at M^{rs} Venables

1771

- Jan. 18 Elizabeth d. William Collett & Martha his wife, b. Dec. 28, 1770
- Feb. 24 Francis s. Thomas Nalder & Mary his wife, of S^t Bennet Sherehog,
b. Jan. 30
- Mar. 10 Peter Emanuel s. David Samvel Henry Du Veluz, Esq., of S^t Bennett
Sherehog par., & Sarah his wife, b. Feb. 10
- Apr. 4 James s. M^r James Syme & Sarah his wife, b. Mar. 9
- June 11 Jane d. M^r Richard Prime & Jane his wife, of S^t Bennett Sherehog,
b. May 15
- July 19 Ann d. Charles West & Elizabeth his wife, of S^t Bennett Sherehog,
b. 24 June
- Oct. 20 Ann d. Thomas Tooley & Pegsey his wife, of S^t Bennet Sherehog,
b. Sep. 27
- Dec. 3 Samvel s. M^r Robert Mendham & Margaret his wife, b. Nov. 13

1772

- Feb. 23 Mary Ann d. Thomas Awood & Sarah his wife, b. 3
28 Arabella Catherine Cardin d. M^r Richard Cardin & Sarah his wife, of
S^t Bennet Sherehog, b. Jan. 17
- Mar. 23 William Booth s. M^r George Booth & Ann his wife, of S^t Bennet
Sherehog, b. Feb. 24
- 29 Charlotte d. M^r John Cancellor & Ann his wife, b. 8
- May 13 Amie, a Mulattoe woman belonging to M^{rs} Warford, at M^r Baxter's in
Bond's Court
9 bap. priv. Robert s. M^r Robert Jones & Ann his wife, rec^d into the
congregation May 24, b. 26 Apr.
- 24 Thomas s. James Kelly & Elizabeth his wife, a lodger at M^r Knights,
b. Apr. 26
- 26 John s. M^r Thomas Nalder & Mary his wife, of S^t Bennett Sherehog,
b. 10
- June 7 Ann Watson d. Jethro Sweetenham & Ann his wife, b. Mar. 31
19 Benjamin s. Benjamin Rodgers & Sarah his wife, b. 1
- July 23 William s. M^r William Collet & Martha his wife, b. June 25
- Aug. 16 Harriott Boddington d. John Boddington & Mary his wife, of S^t Bennett
Sherehog, b. July 25
- Sep. 17 Sarah d. Richard Allen & Ann his wife, b. Aug. 22
- Oct. 30 William s. M^r James Syme & Sarah his wife, b. 3

1773

- Feb. 7 Frances Mary d. M^r David Du Veluz & Sarah his wife, of S^t Bennet
Sherehog, b. Jan. 10
- Apr. 26 Mary Tooke s. M^r Richard Brown & Margaret his wife, of S^t Bennet
Sherehog, b. 28 Mar.
- June 25 Robert s. M^r Thomas Tooley & Pegsey his wife, of S^t Bennet Sherehog,
b. May 29

- July 22 John s. Mr John Deschamps & Margaret his wife, of St Bennet Sherehog, b. June 28
 Aug. 25 Mary d. John Boddington & Mary his wife, of St Bennet Sherehog, b. July 29
 Sep. 4 Ann d. Mr John Henry Gentel & Elizabeth his wife, of St Bennet Sherehog, b. Aug. 6
 Oct. 26 John s. Mr Thomas Nalder & Mary his wife, of St Bennet Sherehog, b. 17
 Dec. 12 James Leman Millan s. Mr John Pitt Simpson & Ann his wife, b. Nov. 14

1774

- Jan. 8 Louisa d. David Du Veluz, Esq., & Sarah his wife, of St Bennet Sherehog, b. Dec., 11, 1773
 26 Robert s. William Dickinson & Ann his wife, b. Dec. 30
 Apr. 21 George s. Mr William Collet & Martha his wife, b. 24 Mar.
 24 Harriot d. Mr Daniel Colkett & Jane his wife, b. 1
 30 George s. Mr James Wallis Street & Sarah his wife, of St Bennet Sherehog, b. 3
 May 5 Richard Airey s. Mr Richard Prime & Jane his wife, of St Bennet Sherehog, b. Apr. 9
 June 10 priv. bap. Samuel Culme s. Mr Charles West & Elizabeth his wife, of St Bennet Sherehog, rec^d into the congregation June 20, b. June 8
 Aug. 2 Margaret Hitch d. Mr Richard Brown by Margaret his wife, of St Bennet Sherehog, b. June 26
 Sep. 26 William Wentworth Deschamps s. Mr John Deschamps & Margaret his wife, of St Bennet Sherehog, b. Aug. 30
 29 Richard s. Thomas Prichard & Elizabeth his wife, b. 6
 Oct. 9 priv. bap. Thomas s. Mr Robert Scruton & Jane his wife, rec^d in the congregation Nov. 3, b. Oct. 7

1775

- Jan. 16 Fanny d. Mr William Dickinson & Ann his wife, b. 18 Dec.
 22 Richard s. Richard Allen & Ann his wife, b. Dec. 16
 Feb. 5 Deborah Bishop d. Mr John Pitt Simpson & Ann his wife, b. Jan. 24
 16 Henry s. John Boddington & Mary his wife, of St Bennet Sherehog, b. Jan. 20
 Mar. 3 priv. bap. Ann d. Mr George Booth & Ann his wife, of St Bennet's Sherehog, rec^d in the congregation Mar. 21, b. 22 Feb.
 July 21 Sarah d. Mr James Wallis Street & Sarah his wife, of St Bennet Sherehog, b. 3 July

1776

- Jan. 6 John s. John Trueman & Mary his wife, of St Bennet Sherehog, b. 30 Dec.
 Feb. 29 Samvel s. Mr Robert Mendham & Margaret his wife, b. 7
 Mar. 11 Louisa d. Mr Joshua Green & Louisa his wife, b. Feb. 16
 Apr. 7 Edward s. Thomas Tooley & Pegsey his wife, of St Bennet Sherehog, b. Mar. 8
 May 6 Benjamin s. Charles West & Elizabeth his wife, of St Bennet Sherehog, b. Apr. 9
 June 4 George Samvel s. Mr Richard Brown & Margaret his wife, of St Bennet Sherehog, b. May 4
 11 Thomas Fiott s. Thomas Axford & Ann his wife, b. May 19
 28 Thomas Peter s. Mr John Deschamps & Margaret his wife, of St Bennet Sherehog, b. 1
 Nov. 29 William s. Mr Thomas Prichard & Elizabeth his wife, b. 31 Oct.
 Dec. 5 William s. Mr Richard Allen & Ann his wife, b. Nov. 3

- Dec. 16 priv. bap. Susannah Margaret d. M^r Richard Yeoward & Susannah his wife & rec^d in the congregation May 9, 1777, b. Nov. 8, 1776
 25 priv. bap. Mary Ann d. M^r James Wallis Street & Sarah his wife, of S^t Bennet Sherehog, b. 17

1777

- Jan. 28 Abigail Lee d. David Du Veluz, Esq., & Sarah his wife, of S^t Bennet Sherehog, b. 31 Dec., 1776
 Apr. 3 Ann d. M^r Robert Scruton & Jane his wife, b. Mar. 7
 27 Richard Bedford s. Mr. John Heaviside & Elizabeth his wife, of S^t Bennet Sherehog, b. 10
 May 25 John s. & illegitimate child of Elizabeth Haywood, widow, a pensioner belonging to S^t Bennet Sherehog, b. 17 May, in the workhouse, Blackfryers
 June 29 Joseph s. M^r John Trueman & Mary his wife, of S^t Bennet Sherehog, b. 5
 July 1 Charles s. M^r William Dickinson & Ann his wife, b. 7 June
 16 priv. bap. Benjamin s. Robert Lewis & Rebecca his wife, rec^d in the congregation 31 July, b. June 30
 Aug. 20 priv. bap. Henry s. M^r Henry Peter Kuhff & Sarah his wife, of S^t Bennet Sherehog, rec^d in the congregation Sep. 6, b. Aug. 18
 Sep. 29 Sarah Richards d. John Pitt Simpson & Ann his wife, of St. Stephen, Walbrook, b. 2
 Oct. 3 Elizabeth d. M^r John Reeds & Mary his wife, of S^t Bennet Sherehog, b. Sep. 18
 Nov. 7 priv. bap. Ruth d. M^r Thomas Tooley & Pegsey his wife, of S^t Bennet Sherehog
 Dec. 14 Elizabeth d. M^r Andrew Gottlieb & Elizabeth his wife, b. Dec. 1

1778

- Jan. 19 David Albert s. David Du Veluz, Esq., & Sarah his wife, of S^t Bennet Sherehog, b. Dec. 20, 1777
 20 Margaret Cordelia d. William Lowe & Margaret his wife, of S^t Bennett Sherehog, b. Dec. 22, 1777
 Feb. 16 Thomas s. M^r Charles West & Elizabeth his wife, of S^t Bennet Sherehog, b. Jan. 17
 20 Jane Maria d. M^r Thomas Axford & Jane his wife, b. 28 Jan.
 Mar. 5 Mary d. M^r Edward Welch & Mary his wife, b. 6 Feb.
 6 Jane d. M^r Thomas Jenning & Ann his wife, of S^t Bennet Sherehog, b. 5 Feb.
 15 Benjamin s. M^r Benjamin Wigglesworth & Sarah his wife, of S^t Bennett Sherehog, b. Feb. 15
 15 Rebecca d. M^r Benjamin Wigglesworth & Sarah his wife, of S^t Bennet Sherehog, b. Feb. 15
 21 priv. bap. Richard Joacomb s. M^r Richard Yeoward & Susannah his wife, b. Feb. 11, rec^d in the congregation June 1
 23 Catherine d. M^r Richard Brown & Margaret his wife, of S^t Bennet Sherehog, b. Feb. 1
 May 18 Isaac s. M^r Thomas Prichard & Elizabeth his wife, b. Apr. 30
 July 5 Ann d. William Munford & Ann his wife, of S^t Bennet Sherehog, b. June 18
 Aug. 14 James Fielding s. M^r James Wallis Street & Sarah his wife, of S^t Bennet Sherehog, b. July 20
 Sep. 13 priv. bap. Richard s. Richard Allen & Ann his wife, rec^d in the congregation, Sep. 27, b. Sep. 1
 27 priv. bap. William Dukes s. William Grice & Rebecca his wife, rec^d in the congregation Oct. 22, b. Sep. 26
 Dec. 4 Robert s. M^r Robert Scruton & Jane his wife, b. 12 Nov.

1779

- Jan. 10 Mary Catherine d. Mr Andrew Gottlieb & Elizabeth his wife, b. Dec. 25, 1778
 24 Maria d. Mr William Collins & Ann his wife, b. Dec. 17, 1778
 Feb. 22 Benjamin William s. Mr Benjamin Valentine & Sarah his wife, of St Bennet Sherehog, b. 26
 28 Maria d. Mr John Trueman & Mary his wife, of St Bennet Sherehog, b. 12
 Mar. 6 Sophia Harriot d. Mr Richard Brown & Margaret his wife, of St Bennet Sherehog, b. 23 Jan.

1780

- Feb. 10 Nicholas s. Mr Thomas Axford & Ann his wife, b. Jan. 10
 Apr. 11 Edward s. Mr Edward Welch & Mary his wife, b. 14 Mar.
 May 7 Joshua John Lloyd s. Thomas Margary & Jane his wife, of St Stephens, Walbrook, a lodger at Mr Washington's, b. Mar. 20
 19 Elizabeth Mary d. Mr Benjamin Valentine & Sarah his wife, of St Bennet Sherehog, b. Apr. 22
 July 7 Richard s. Richard Maddocks & Sarah his wife, b. June 13
 9 Mary Ann Rumball d. Mr James Rumball Quilter & Mary Ann his wife, b. June 17
 21 Elizabeth Tamzine d. Mr John Deschamps & Margaret his wife, b. June 23
 Aug. 3 Mary Elizabeth d. John Sanderson & Sarah his wife, of St Bennett Sherehog, b. July 10
 Sep. 3 Elizabeth d. Andrew Gottlieb & Elizabeth his wife, b. 8 Aug.
 25 Louisa d. Mr Richard Brown & Margaret his wife, of St Bennet Sherehog, b. June 15
 Oct. 20 William s. Mr James Wallis Street & Sarah his wife, of St Bennet Sherehog, b. 7
 Nov. 16 Charlotte s. Mr John Earle & Charlotte his wife, of St Bennett Sherehog, b. 15 Oct.
 Dec. 10 William s. Mr Robert Lewis & Rebecca his wife, b. 14 Nov.
 24 Elizabeth Amay d. John Reed & Mary his wife, b. Nov. 26

1781

- Jan. 22 Richard Cater s. Mr Richard Conyers & Sarah his wife, b. 23 Dec., 1780
 Feb. 9 John s. Mr Jeremiah Royds & Margaret his wife, b. Jan. 11
 12 Mary Ann d. John Trueman & Mary his wife, of St Bennet Sherehog, b. 20 Jan.
 Mar. 23 William Ogle s. Mr Charles West & Elizabeth his wife, of St Bennet Sherehog, b. 19 Feb.
 Aug. 17 Grace Milbourne d. Mr John Paul Smith & Grace his wife, b. July 17
 Sep. 4 Robert s. Mr Robert Burchall & Susannah his wife, b. 7 Aug.
 13 Henry Robert s. Mr John Deschamp & Margaret his wife, b. Aug. 16
 21 Ann d. John Pitt Simpson & Ann his wife, b. Aug. 22
 Oct. 14 Sophia Rumbold d. James Rumbold Quilter & Mary Ann his wife, b. 28 Sep.
 Nov. 15 Anna Maria d. Mr James Walter Street & Sarah his wife, of St Bennet Sherehog, b. Oct. 19

1782

- Feb. 5 Thomas s. Mr Edward Welch & Mary his wife, b. 31 Dec.
 18 Jaminia d. Mr Benjamin Valentine & Sarah his wife, of St Bennet Sherehog, b. 14 Jan.
 June 3 Ceacelia d. Mr John Trueman & Mary his wife, of St Bennet Sherehog, b. May 13

- June 25 Clara d. Mr Richard Brown & Margaret his wife, of St Bennet Sherehog,
b. May 17
July 18 Samvel s. Richard Maddocks & Sarah his wife, b. June 23
Dec. 13 Anna Maria d. Mr John Paul Smith & Grace his wife, b. Oct. 18

1783

- Jan. 5 Hannah d. John Reeds & Mary his wife, b. Dec. 17, 1782
20 priv. bap. Elizabeth d. Mr William Rees & Jane his wife, rec^d into the
congregation Mar. 13, b. 14 Jan.
Mar. 9 Amelia d. Mr James Rumboll [*sic*] Quilter & Mary his wife, b. 20 Feb.
18 Sophia d. Mr Charles West & Elizabeth his wife, of St Bennet Sherehog,
b. 14 Feb.
Apr. 7 Eliza Catherine d. Mr John Wyatt & Sarah his wife, b. Jan. 12
15 Sophia d. Mr Andrew Gottlieb & Elizabeth his wife, b. 12
27 priv. bap. John s. James Clayton & Fanny his wife, of St Bennet
Sherehog, rec^d into the congregation May 11, b. Apr. 12
May 24 James Rackham, a black at Mr Le Mesuriers, of St Stephen, Walbrook,
aged 25 years
June 15 Rebecca d. Mr Joseph Norsa & Anna his wife, of St Bennet Sherehog,
b. May 18
July 3 William s. William Wargent & Ann his wife, of St Bennet Sherehog,
b. June 5
Sep. 18 Thomas s. John Thomas & Eleanor his wife, b. 4 Aug.

[Here follow six blank spaces.—Ed.]

The first Christning according to Act of Parliament for laying
a Duty on Births & Christnings.

- Nov. 8 was baptized George s. Mr George Field & Mary his wife, b. Oct. 11
Dec. 2 Eliza d. Mr James Wallis Street & Sarah his wife, of St Bennet
Sherehog, b. 3 Nov.
22 Thomas Cater s. Mr Richard Conyers & Sarah his wife, b. Nov. 8
Inspected and Duty received to the second of Jan^y 1784.
B. Keene, Inspe^r

1784

- Jan. 4 William Hardeastle s. Mr John Earle & Charlotte his wife, of St Bennet
Sherehog, b. Nov. 5, 1783
Apr. 22 Charlotte Frances d. Mr John Paul Smith & Grace his wife, b. Mar. 28
June 13 Louisa Mary d. Mr Paul Le Mesurier & Mary his wife, b. May 26
July 21 Lydia d. Joseph Palmer & Lydia his wife, of St Stephens, Walbrook,
b. June 13
Aug. 25 Elizabeth Towne Burchall d. Mr Robert Burchall & Susannah his wife,
b. Mar. 17, 1783
Sep. 26 William s. John Trueman & Mary his wife, of St Bennet Sherehog, b. 3
Inspected & Duty receiv'd to Sep^r 30th 1784. B. Keene, Reg^r & Inspe^r
Nov. 23 Charles s. Mr Charles Hunt & Jane his wife, of St Bennet Sherehog,
b. July 11
Dec. 2 Catherine d. Mr Robert Burchall & Sussannah his wife, b. Nov. 6
Inspected & Duty receiv'd to Dec^r 31st 1784. B. Keen, Reg^r & Inspe^r

1785

- Feb. 5 James s. Mr George Field & Mary his wife, b. Jan. 8
10 Eleanor Ladyman d. Mr John Thomas & Eleanor his wife, b. 7 Jan.
Mar. 2 Caroline d. Mr James Wallis Street & Sarah his wife, of St Bennet
Sherehog, b. Feb. 3

Inspected and Dnty receiv'd to the 31st March 1785.

B. Keene, Reg^r & Inspe^r

- Apr. 10 Mary d. Mr William Reeve & Frances his wife, of St Bennet Sherehog,
b. Jan. 5, 1782
28 Sarah d. Mr Richard Maddocks & Sarah his wife, of St Stephen,
Walbrook, b. 24 Mar.
June 19 John s. Mr. William Wargent & Ann his wife, of St Bennet Sherehog,
b. May 23
30 Mary Ann d. Mr Frederick Samvel Secretan & Mary his wife, b. 3
Sep. 14 Paul Kneller Smith s. Mr John Paul Smith & Grace his wife, b. July 21
14 John Thomas Howe s. Paul Le Mesurier & Mary his wife, b. 18 Aug.
Inspected & Duty receiv'd to Sep^r 30th 1785. B. Keene, Inspe^r
Oct. 18 William George s. Joseph Palmer & Lydia Wright his wife, b. 9

1786

- Jan. 26 Sarah Ann d. Mr John King & Jane Sarah Dorril his wife, b. Dec. 28,
1785
Feb. 26 Ann Elizabeth d. Mr Joseph Norsa & Ann his wife, of St Bennet
Sherehog, b. 29 Jan.
Inspected & Duty rece'd to March 31st 1786. B. Keene, Inspe^r
May 28 Catherine d. Mr Alexander Buckler & Jane his wife, of St Bennet
Sherehog, b. Mar. 11
June 15 Mary Ann d. Mr George Feild & Mary his wife, b. May 23
July 23 Elizabeth Frances d. Mr William Terrington & Mary his wife, of
St Bennet Sherehog, b. June 27
Sep. 12 Harriott d. Mr Robert Burchall & Susanah his wife, b. Aug. 16
24 William s. William Ruston & Ann his wife, b. Aug. 5
Inspected & Duty paid to Sep^r 30th 1786. B. Keene, Insp^r
Oct. 13 Thomas James s. Mr William Wargent & Ann his wife, of St Bennet
Sherehog, b. Sep. 11
18 Charles s. Mr James Wallis Street & Sarah his wife, of St Bennet
Sherehog, b. 22 Sep.

1787

- Jan. 14 Sophia d. Mr George Robinson & Margaret his wife, of St Bennet
Sherehog, b. 26 Dec., 1786
Mar. 8 Georgina d. Mr Abraham Watson Rutherford & Sarah his wife, b. Feb. 9
11 James Henry s. Mr Thomas Margary & Jane his wife, b. 20 Jan.
17 Jane d. Mr Thomas Templeman & Catherine his wife, of St Bennet
Sherehog, b. 21 Feb.
Inspected & Duty paid to March 31st 1787. B. K., Insp^r
Apr. 23 Thomas s. Mr Joseph Palmer & Lydia Wright his wife, b. Mar. 17
May 18 George s. Mr Richard Maddocks & Sarah his wife, b. 18 Apr.
23 John Francis s. Mr John Wyatt & Sarah his wife, b. Mar. 12
July 19 Jane d. Mr John Thomas & Eleanor his wife, b. June 10
19 Richard s. Mr Richard Conyers & Sarah his wife, b. June 16
28 George Lewis s. Mr John King & Jane Sarah Dorril his wife,
b. 29 June
Aug. 29 Melusina d. Mr William Compton & Melusina his wife, b. 6
Sep. 1 Sarah d. Mr George Field & Mary his wife, b. 7 Aug.
Inspected & Duty paid to Sep^t 30th 1787. B. K., Insp^r
Dec. 5 John s. Mr John Banks (rec^d in the congregation Dec. 23) & Mary his
wife, b. Nov. 20

1788

- Feb. 10 Edward s. Mr Edward Lane & Hannah his wife, of St Bennet Sherehog,
b. Jan. 12
Inspected & Duty paid to March 31st 1788. B. K., Insp^r

- June 25 priv. bap. Henry John Shire s. of [blank] Shire & [blank] his wife, b. 11
 July 3 Elizabeth d. M^r Thomas Templeman & Catherine his wife, of S^t Bennet
 Sherehog, b. 26 May
 10 Thomas s. M^r Abraham Watson Rutherford & Sarah his wife, b. 10 June
 31 Clarissa d. John Field & Elizabeth his wife, of S^t Bennet Sherehog,
 b. June 11
 Inspected & Duty paid to Sep^r 30th 1788. B. K., Insp^r
 Oct. 4 Anna d. M^r George Field & Mary his wife, b. Sep. 14
 Dec. 26 Frances d. M^r George Stanway & Mary his wife, of S^t Bennet Sherehog,
 b. Sep. 15
 Feb. 27 Sophia Elizabeth d. George Powell & Sophia Elizabeth his wife, of
 S^t Bennet Sherehog, b. 31 Jan.
 “this was omitted in its proper place which should have been
 the second baptism from the topt of this side.”

1789

- Feb. 23 Gertaude d. M^r William Compton & Melusina his wife, b. Dec. 12, 1788
 (4) Inspected & Duty paid to March 31st 1789. B. K., Insp^r
 Apr. 19 Sophia d. M^r George Edwards & Anna Maria his wife, b. 22 Mar.
 19 Mary d. M^r John Banks & Mary his wife, b. 11 Feb.
 25 Charlotte Mary d. M^r John Francklin Tunnard & Ann his wife,
 b. Apr. 12, 1785
 25 Samuel John s. M^r John Francklin Tunnard & Jane his wife, b. Mar. 31
 1789
 30 Henry s. M^r Richard Maddocks & Sarah his wife, b. Apr. 5
 May 1 Martha Ann d. M^r Joseph Palmer & Lidia Wright, b. Apr. 4
 25 Harriott Eliza d. M^r John Paul Smith & Grace his wife, b. Jan. 4
 July 1 Jonathan s. M^r Abraham Watson Rutherford & Sarah his wife, b. June 2
 15 George William s. George Powell & Elizabeth his wife, of S^t Bennet
 Sherehog, b. 7 June
 Aug. 23 Elizabeth Ann s. M^r James Bolton & Elizabeth his wife, b. July 20
 Sep. 17 Francis s. Francis Alven & Elizabeth his wife, b. Aug. 19
 20 Frances d. Andreas Gottlieb & Elizabeth his wife, b. Aug. 29
 Inspected & Duty paid to Sep^r 30th 1789. B. K., Insp^r
 Oct. 13 George Fancy s. Quashie & Julia Fancy of Anamaboe
 Nov. 29 Peter s. M^r Peter Bentley & Margaret his wife, of S^t Bennet Sherehog,
 b. Nov. 1
 Dec. 12 Henry s. M^r George Field & Mary his wife, b. Nov. 23

1790

- Jan. 27 Eleanor d. M^r Thomas Templeman & Catherine his wife, of S^t Bennet
 Sherehog, b. Dec. 25, 1789
 Feb. 25 George s. M^r George Kendall & Sarah his wife, b. Jan. 31
 (5) Inspected & Duty paid to March 31st 1790. B. K., Insp^r
 May 30 Thomas s. M^r Thomas Marshall & Mary his wife, b. 1
 June 6 John s. M^r Edward Lane & Hannah his wife, of S^t Bennet Sherehog,
 b. May 8
 23 Mary Ann d. Joseph Palmer & Lidia Wright his wife, b. 26 May
 July 16 George s. M^r Abraham Watson Rutherford & Sarah his wife, b. 22 June
 Aug. 30 Elizabeth d. M^r William Compton & Melusina his wife, b. 2
 (5) Inspected, Duty paid 31 July, 1791. W. Goodwin
 Mem : The following baptism “is enter’d in the new Book ”
 [Reg. IV.—Ed.] :
 1797, Dec. 22 Harriott d. M^r William Bennett & Sarah his wife,
 of S^t Bennett Sherehog parish, b. 19 Nov., 1797
 [Remainder of page and seven pages blank, after which
 Marriages commence on 19 Oct., 1716.—Ed.]

MARRIAGES.

REGISTER II.

The Register of the Marriages solemnized in the /
Parish Church of St Stephen in Walbrook in the City of /
London from the Year of Our Lord 1716. /

- 1716 "Mr Peter Cabibell } Churchwardens of St Stephen in Walbrook /"
 "Mr Thomas Newman }
Oct. 19 Anthony Morris, batchelor, and Mary Page, spinster, both of the parish
 of St Dunstons in the East, were married on October y^e 19th 1716 by
 a Licence of the Archbishop of Cant :
Nov. 15 Mr Cornelius Lyde, druggist, of St Bridgits ats St Brides, b., & M^{rs} Mary
 Peck, of St Dunstons, Stepny, s. Lic. of the Lord Bishop of London,
 in the presence of M^r Peck & M^{rs} Peck, M^r John Peck, M^r Brown &
 M^{rs} Brown, M^r Mertius & M^{rs} Mertius, M^{rs} Hannah Peck & M^{rs} Ann
 Peck & M^{rs} Susannah Peck
 17 Mr Benjamin Martin, of St Michael Bassishaw, b., & M^{rs} Hannah Fisher,
 of St Botolph Without, Aldersgate, London, s. Lic., L. B. L.
Dec. 18 Jonathan Griffith, of St Saviours, Southwark, b., & Jane Beasly, of
 St Gregories, London, s. Banns & Certificates from both parishes,
 married by M^r Laziuby
Feb. 16 M^r Nicholas Cary, of St John, Hackney, Middx., b., & M^{rs} Sarah Dubois,
 of St Olave, Hart Street, s. Lic., L. B. L., mar: by M^r Turton
 23 M^r John Clarke, attorney at law, b., of St Bennet Sherehog, London,
 & M^{rs} Martha Gom, of St Dunstons in the East, London, s.
 Metropolitan Lic., L. A. C., in the presence of M^r John Walker,
 apothecary, & M^{rs} Alice Gom, mother of the bride
Mar. 2 M^r John Emmett, of St Martins in the fields, b., & M^{rs} Mary Nanny, of
 Horton, Bucks., s., by Met. Lic. of L. A. C., in the presence of
 S^r Thomas Scawen, k^t & alderman, & his lady, & M^{rs} Nanny, mother
 of the bride
1717 "Mr Thomas Newman } Churchwardens "
 "Mr Auralina George }
Apr. 23 Joseph Pitches, of Allhallowes on London Wall, b., & Sarah Horwood,
 of St Leonard, Shoreditch, s. Lic. of B. L., mar: by M^r Richardson
 23 Joseph Leech, b., & Mary Stratfield, w., both of St Bennet Sherehog.
 Banns
May 7 M^r Samuel Palmer, of St Laurence, Old Jury, w., & M^{rs} Sprint, of
 St Botolph without Aldersgate, s. Lic., L. B. L., in the presence of
 M^r John Palmer, M^r John Hollister, M^{rs} Hollister, M^r John Sprint,
 M^{rs} Palmer
 20 Samnel Coombs, of Whitechappel, Middx., b., & Frances Chandler, of
 St John at Hackney, s. Lic., L. B. L.
 21 S^r John Shelly, Bar^t, of Mitchelgrove, Sussex, b., & M^{rs} Catharine
 Scawen, d. S^r Thomas Scawen, kt. & alderman of this City, of this
 parish, s. Met. Lic. of L. A. C. The marriage was solemnized by
 his Grace The Lord Archbishop of Canterbury himself, in the
 presence of S^r William Scawen, S^r Thomas Scawen, S^r William
 Gage, S^r Nathanael Mead, Lady Scawen, Lady Shelly & Lady
 Mead & D^r Rawson, Rector

- May 23 William Blizard, of St Mary at Lambeth, Surrey, w., & Mary Lowde, of St Andrews, Holborn, Middx., s., by a Met. Lic. of L. A. C., married by Mr Robert Betts
- June 11 John Hairsnape, b., & Ellenor Iön, w., both of St Stephens, Walbrook. Banns
- July 18 Robert Sculthorp, of St Stephens, Walbrook, w., & Winifred Jones, of the same, s. Banns, in the presence of W^m Sculthorp, John Reeve, W^m Cole, W^m Pain, Ann Sculthorp & Amy Sculthorp, &c. [*sic*]
- 18 Jonathan Rutter, of St Pauls, Shadwell, Middx., b., & Ann Christopherson, of the same, s., by a Met. Lic. of L. A. C., in the presence of George Vingoe & his wife & Henry Harding & M^{rs} Elizabeth Wilson
- Aug. 3 Mr Richard Chamberlain, mercer, of St Brides, London, b., & M^{rs} Sarah Stanes, of Royes, in the par. of Hatfield Broad Oak, Essex, s., by a Met. Lic. of L. A. C., in the presence of Humfry Stanes, esq., Jeremiah Dummer, esq., M^{rs} Chamberlayne, M^{rs} Taylor, M^{rs} Rawson, Mr W^m Goodgroom, Mr John Salter & his wife
- 31 Mr Joseph Matthewes, of St Giles, Cripplegate, b., & M^{rs} Elizabeth Collins, of St Lawrence Jewry, London, s., by Met. Lic. of L. A. C., in the presence of Mr John Tharpe, M^{rs} Anne Rawson & M^{rs} Sarah Collins
- Nov. 3 Mr William Hide, of St Paul, Shadwell, Middlesex, w., & M^{rs} Catharine Nisbett, of the same parish, w., by a Met. Lic. of L. A. C., in the presence of Marmaduke Dawson & Richard Print
- 14 Richard Hodgkinson, of Christchurch, Surrey, b., & Ann Whitewham, of the same parish, s, by Lic., L. B. L., in the presence of Mr Benjamin Gill, Mr John Whitewham & M^{rs} Mary Crow
- Dec. 3 Daniel Broughton, b., & Mary Mason, s., both of this parish, servants of Mr De Costa, by Banns, in the presence of George Broughton, Marey Lent & Henry Ellis
- 30 Robert Wilkinson, b., & Mary Charter, s., both of this parish, by Banns, mar. by Mr Hawkins
- Jan. 2 Thomas Wakeling, of St Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, Surrey, b., & Sarah Dennis, of the same parish, s., by Lic. from L. B. L., mar. by Mr Hawkins
- Mar. 12 John Burwood, of St Pauls, Shadwell, Middx., w., & Doreas Meredith, of the same parish, s., by Lic. from L. A. C., in the presence of George Bartmaker, M^{rs} Baldry & Jemima Crik

1718

- Apr. 15 Samuel Rock, w., lodging in St Bennet Sherehog, & Anne Rose, lodging in the same parish, by Banns, in the presence of Onesimus Basing & Jane Farrow
 "Mr W^m Farmer & Mr John Butlar, churchwardens of St Stephen, Walbrook, 1718"
- June 1 James Page, of St Martins in the fields, b., & Ellenor Redfearne, of Barnes, Surry, s. Mar. on June 1, being Whitsunday, by Lic. from L. A. C., in the presence of John Getting, W^m Hunt, W^m Frankling, J. Redfearne
- July 8 Mr James Richards, of Woolwich, Kent, b., & M^{rs} Jane Sherbrook, of Croyden, Surrey, s., by a Met. Lic. of L. A. C., in the presence of M^{rs} Elizabeth Sherbrook, Mr Joseph Parris, Mr Rich^d Sherbrock
- 29 Mr John Scott, of St Peters Poor, London, b., & M^{rs} Catharine Harvey, of St Magnus the Martyr, in the said City, s., by Lic., L. B. L., in the presence of Lady Scott, Sam^l Honblon, esq., M^{rs} Honblon & Tho. Scott, mar. by Dr Gascoyn, vicar of Enfield, Middx.
- Aug. 3 William Armstrong, of St Andrew, Holbourn, w., & Rebeeca Ward, of St Mary Woolchurch, Lond., by a Met. Lic. of L. A. C., in the presence of Mr John Emmit & M^{rs} Kenton

- Aug. 3 William Bunton, b., & Alica Tildesly, s., both lodgers, in St Bennet Sherehog, by Banns, in the presence of Francis Hunt
- Oct. 7 Jonathan Rigg, b., of Allhallowes the Great, Lond., & Thomasine Heple, s., by Banns, in the presence of Thomas Mason & Catharine Heple
- 16 William Jones, of St Clement Danes, w., & Mary Cockenshell, of this par., s., by a Met. Lic. of L. A. C., in the presence of Mr Christopher White, Mrs Sarah White & Mrs Anna White & John Jones, Catharine Jones & Hannah Hedges
- 16 William Sewen, of St Mary Somerset, Lond., b., & Dorothy Fossey, of St Martins Abby, Surrey, s., mar. by Mr Worledge, by a Lic. of the L. B. L., in the presence of James Hussey, Tho. King, Mrs Fossey, Susanna Sewen
- 24 James Hussey, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., b., & Susannah Sewen, of St Mary Somerset, Lond., s., mar. by Mr Worledge, by a Lic. of L. B. L., in the presence of William Sewen & Thomas King
- Nov. 6 William Howson, of St Mary le Savoy, Middx., b., & Hannah Ballard, of St Martins in the fields, s., by a Met. Lic. by L. A. C., in the presence of Jonathan Willoughby & Thomas Lavingthorp
- Jan. 29 Mr George Zouch, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, w., & Anne Scott, of St Dunstons in the East, Lond., w., by a Met. Lic. of the L. A. C., mar. by Mr Turner in the presence of Rich^d Bond, Ann Smart & Ann Ansem
- 29 Mr John Eyre, of Putney, Surrey, b., & Mrs Anne Petiward, of the same parish, s. Lic. of Grace of Cant., mar. by Mr Gilbert, of Exeter, in the presence of Mrs Jane Beacher, Mr Daniel Petteward, Mr Walter Petteward & Dr. Rawson, rector of the parish
- Feb. 15 Thomas Garrard, esq., of Lambourn, Berks., b., & Mrs Priscilla Marten, of St Andrews, Holbourn, s., by Lic. of L. B. of L., in the presence of Mr Marten & Mrs Marten & Mrs Rawson

1719 "Mr John Butler, Mr [blank] Knapp, churchwardens of S. S., Walbrook "

- May 12 Mr Samuel Savill, of Chelsea, Middx., b., & Henrietta Maria Blacket, of St Margarets, Westminster, mar. by Mr Worledge by a lic. of the L. A. C., in the presence of Christopher Blacket & W^m Skynner
- 30 Mr Thomas Scot, b., & Catherine Eyre, s., both of this par., were mar. by Lic. by Mr Gilbert, of Exeter
- July 30 Mr Ralph Blundal, of Wansor, Surrey, b., & Deborah Moore, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, s., mar. by the Rev^d Mr Tilesley, by Lic.
- Sep. 23 Mr Henry Powis, of Alhollows on London Wall, w., & Sarah Frith, of the same par., w., mar. by the Rev^d Mr Richardson, by Lic.
- 22 Mr Joseph Dawson, of St Dunstons in the West, b., & Mary Rutherford, of Christchurch, Surrey, w., mar. by the Rev. Mr Finley, by Lic.
- Nov. 3 Mr Thomas Ireland, of St James, Westminster, Middx., b., & Sarah Lucas, of the same, s., mar. by the Rev^d Mr Tilesley, by Lic.
- Dec. 10 Mr William Vernam, of St Saviours, Southwark, b., & Mary Cox, of St Stephen, Walbrook, by the Rev. Mr Watson
- Jan. 26 Mr Samuel Warren, of St Mary, Islington, & Ann Bliss, of St Mary Woolchurch. B., by the Rev. Mr May
- 28 Mr Joseph Gyfford, of St Brides, Lond., & Mrs Catherine Collins, of St James, Clerkenwell. L. B. L.

1720 "Mr Knapp & Mr Edwards, churchwardens "

- Apr. 21 John Wakeling, of Chelsfield, Kent, & Jane Mace, of y^e same par., mar. in the presence of Tho. Wakeling, George Wakeling & Tho. Mace. L. B. L.
- 28 William Wright & Ann Rickliss, both of St Stephens, Walbrook. L. A. C., in the presence of her father in law, Mr. Rickliss & others

- Apr. 28 Francis Horsfield, of St Mildred, Bread Street, b., & Ann Couch, of Allhallows, Bread Street, s. L. B. L., in the presence of her father & mother & several others
- June 18 Edward Jackson, b., & Mary Jackson, s., both of Christ Church, Surrey. L., by Mr Finley
- 23 Thomas Keys, b., & Isabell Clark, w., both of Christ Church, Surrey. L., by Mr Finley
- July 17 Robert Fead, b., & Dinah Fearon, s., both of St Margarets in Lothbury. L.
- June 2 William Cooper, b., & Mary Mason, s., both of St Mary Woolnoth. B. "N.B.—I found y^e Mem: loose in y^e old Vestry Book. Tho. Wilson, Rec^{tr}"
- Aug. 13 Charls Long & Mary Fairbrother, both of St Giles's, Cripplegate, by a Met. Lic. ["Single persons" crossed out.—Ed.]
- 13 Robert Hamilton, w., of Allhallows, London Wall, & Ann Colt, s., of Little St Ethelburg, Lond. L., by Mr Richardson
- Sep. 20 Abraham Hunt, of St Botolph without Bishopsgate, b., & Mary White, of St Dunstan, Stepney. L.
- 29 Henry Harris, b., & Susannah Bayly, w., both of Stepney. L. B. L.
- Oct. 4 John Gregory, of Stoke Newington, b., & Ann Wilkinson, of y^e same par., s. L. B. L., by the Rev^d Mr Tillesley
- 29 Thomas Dunne, w., & Elizabeth Moore, w., both of Stepney. L. B. L.
- Dec. 3 William Cullen, w., of St Mary, Rotherhith, Surry, & Margaret Jackson, s., of St Olave, Southwark, Surrey L. A. C., in the presence of St Dennis Dutry, Bar^t, & M^{rs} Esther Legendre
- 15 Matthew Scott, b., & Phillis Ellis, s., both of St Mary, Rotherhith, Surrey. L. A. C., in the presence of John Ellis, father, & Mary Ellis, sister to the bride
- Feb. 7 Nathaniel Russel, b., & Mary Evans, s., both of St Sepulchres, Lond. L. B. L., by Mr Nicholson, Curate of St Sepulchre's
- 20 Richard Gorst, of St Andrew Wardrobe, Lond., b., & Judith Hiecock, of this par., s. L. B. L., in the presence of Mr Hardware & his sister

1721

- Apr. 21 Simon Dixon, b., & Sarah Guttridge, s., both of St Mary Woolchurch. B., by Mr Tillesley
- June 8 Mr William Farmer, of St Stephen, Walbrook, b., & M^{rs} Mary Stringer, of St Martins, Ironmonger lane, s. L. B. L., in the presence of her uncle, Mr Barnesly, & her cousin, Mr Vanham, Mr Bawdry, &c.
- 12 Robert Ingram, of St Michaels Bassishaw, & Theodosia Gascoign, of St Clement Danes, in the presence of her father, Mr Gascoign, & her mother, M^{rs} Gascoign, & several others. L. A. C., mar. by Dr Gascoign, of Enfield
- Aug. 5 Theophilus Simpson, of St Mary Bothaw, Lond., w., & Penelope Benton, of St Stephens, Walbrook, s. L. B. L.
- 18 John Derbridge, of St Andrews, Holborn, b., & Elizabeth Hollier, of y^e same par., s. L. B. L., in the presence of Thomas & Ann Hunsdon
- 20 John Hart, of St Dionis Backehureh, Lond., b., & Honoria Skinner, of London Wall par. L. B. L., by Mr Richardson, rector of London Wall par.
- Oct. 29 Thomas Johnson, of East ham, Essex, b., & Mary Selby, of y^e same par., s. Met. Lic., in y^e presence of her father, J^{no} Selby
- Dec. 14 John Brooksby, of St Margarets, Westm^r, b., & Mary Browne, of St Dionis Backehureh, s. Met. Lic., in the presence of W^m Mason & W^m White
- 24 Richard Poole, b., & Aliee Hitehoecke, s., both of St Mary in Whitechappel, Middx. L. B. L., in the presence of W^m Bryant & Sarah Kitell

1722

- Mar. 29 John Burrowes, of Chalk, in Kent, b., & Mary Chapman, of S^t Margaret, Westminster. L. B. L.
- May 24 Samuel Croft, of S^t Michael, Crooked lane, Lond., b., & Mary Allen, of S^t Mary le Bow, s. Met. Lic., mar. by y^e Rev. M^r Smith, Rec^r of Stonden, in Essex
- 29 Charles Groves, of S^t Mary, Whitechappel, b., & Jane Rice, of S^t Bennet Sherehog, s. Banns
- June 7 Meredith Owen, w., & distiller, & Ann Hockman, w., both of S^t Andrew, Holbourn, in the presence of Joseph Hodgkins, of Leather lane, blacksmith, & Jonathan Ambrose, of Stanhope street, brewer, M^{rs} Baldry, &c. Met. Lic.
- 10 The Reverend M^r John Hewyt, rector of Harthill, in Yorkshire, b., & Ann Bayley, of S^t Paul, Shadwell, Midx, w. L. B. L., in presence of M^r Matthew Hewyt, mercer, Captain Jones, of S^t Paul, Shadwell, & his wife, & several others
- 11 Robart Howard, of Egham, Surrey, b., & Hannah Musson, of S^t Dunstons in the East, Lond., s. L. A. C., in presence of M^r John Birkbeck & his wife, of S^t Dunstan's aforesaid, M^{rs} Baldry, &c.
- 19 John Clark, b., & Catherine Varley, s., both of S^t Christopher le Stock, Lond. L. B. L., in y^e presence of John Varley, William Collins & his wife, &c.
- 21 Jeremiah Bucknell, of this par., b., & Elizabeth Fielder, of S^t James's, Westm^r, s. L. B. L., in presence of y^e Lady Scawen & several others
- 25 John Smith, of Rootam, Kent, & Ann Mercer, of Mauldin, in ye said county, b. & s. L. B. L., in presence of Eliz. Williams, Mary Bunting, William Price, M^{rs} Baldry, &c.
- July 7 John Dearn, w., & Sarah Wood, s., both of this par. L. B. L.
- Sept. 18 Thomas Martin, b., & Mary Ellis, s., both of Alhallows, London Wall, by M^r Richardson, Rector of y^e said par., in presence of George Heyman
- Oct. 14 David Dartnall, w., & Mirabel Goddeard, s., both of Clapham, Surry. L. A. C., in presence of M^r & M^{rs} Baldry
- Nov. 1 William Harvey, of Newport Pagnell, Bucks., w., & Sarah Way, of S^t Mary Woolchurch Haw, Lond., s. Banns, by P. Newton, present M^r & M^{rs} Baldry, &c.
- 13 Henry Woodcock, b., & Elizabeth Harrison, s., both of S^t Mary Somerset, Lond. L. B. L., in y^e presence of M^r & M^{rs} Baldry, &c.
- Dec. 23 Ralph Kinsey, of S^t Martin in y^e fields, b., & Francis Gillbank, of S^t Andrew, Holbourn, s. L. A. C., in presence of M^{rs} Ann Kinsey, M^r Tho. Porter, &c.
- Jan. 8 Robert Yestis, of Kingston upon Thames, w., & Hannah Hedges, of S^t Leonard, Eastcheap, Lond., w. L. A. C., in presence of M^r White & M^{rs} White & others of this parish
- 17 John Keene, of Cheshunt, Hartfordshire, w., & Elizabeth Bigg, of S^t Leonard, Shoreditch, s. L. B. L., in presence of W^m Parnel, Mary Row, Ann Row, Ann Thody, &c.
- Feb. 9 Richard Burdett & Idomia Cecil Twisleton, b. & s., both of S^t Andrew, Holbourn. L. A. C., present M^r Rivett, &c.
- 14 James Read, of Chelmsfield, Kent, b., & Elizabeth Wakeling, of y^e same par., s. L. B. L., in presence of her brother, Tho^s Wakeling, &c.
- 24 George Holmes, jun^r, of S^t Dunstan's in y^e west, b., & Gilberta Gerard, of y^e same par., s. L. B. L., in presence of y^e father of y^e bridegroom, M^r Mitford, of y^e Inner Temple, & others

1723

- Apr. 30 Tho. Radcliff, of S^t Olaves, Southwark, b., & Francis Davis, of S^t Clement Danes, s. L. A. C., in presence of Nathaniel Hill & Richard Ball & others

- May 26 John Lillingdine, of St Peters, Pauls wharf, w., & Ann Edwards, of St Benets, Pauls wharf, w. L. A. C., in presence of Tho. North, &c.
- June 10 James Bignol & Ann Corner, b. & w., both of St Andrew Undershaft, Lond. L. A. C., in presence of John Brown & William Brown, mar. by the Rev. Mr Withers
- Aug. 31 Moses Moreau, of St Ann's, Westminster, b., & Mary Nognier, of Greenwich in the East, Kent, s. Met. Lie., mar. by the Rev^d Mr Alexander Chalmers
- Oct. 3 Lewis Richetan, of St James, Westminster, b., & Anna Maria Le Conte, of St Ann, West^r, w. L. B. L., mar. by y^e Rev^d Mr Turner
- Nov. 19 John Baker & Dorothy Cook, b. & s., he of Hertford & she of St Dunstons in y^e West, by a Met. Lie., in y^e presence of Mr Gamul, of St Dunstons, & others
- 23 Peter Diceconson [altered from Dickenson], of St Giles, Cripplegate, b., & Elizabeth Bourk, of Lothbury, s. L. B. L., in y^e presence of Gerard James Eaton, Ann Bourk, & others
- Dec. 8 Robert Dickinson, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx, b., & Mary Marchant, of St Clement Danes, s. L. B. L., mar. by y^e Rev. Mr Turner
- 21 Matthew Heaviside & Elizabeth Nash, w. & s., both of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond. L.
- Jan. 14 John Gray, of St Olave, Southwark, b., & Ann Wickham, of Moredon, Surry, s. L. B. L.
- 27 Thomas Bradshaw, Esq., of St Dunstan in y^e west, Lond., b., & Frances Ferne, of St James, Westm^r, s. L. B. L.
- 28 John Dawson, of St Catherine Creed Church, Lond., b., & Mary Sheppard, of St Stephen, Coleman street, Lond., s. L. A. C., mar. by Mr Richardson, Rector of Allhallows, London Wall
- Feb. 14 Lancelot Rolleston, of Watnall, Nottingham, esq., b., & Isabel Ferne, of Snitterton, Derby, s. L. A. C.
- 15 Thomas Alleyn, of Cookham, Bucks., clerk, b., & Mary Brage, of Hatfield, Essex, s. L. A. C., in presence of W^m Brage, esq., her father, Robert Brage, her brother, M^{rs} Mortimer, &c.
- 18 Rich^d Huntley, b., & Susannah Gouldsmith, s., both of this par. B.
- Mar. 19 John Meriton, of Chelsea, Midx, b., & Margaret Bird, of St John's, Wapping, s. Met. Lie., in presence of her father, &c.

1724

- Mar. 26 Edward Creek & Sarah Cutler, he a w., of Stepney, & she a w., of Allhallows, Barking. L. B. L., mar. by y^e Rev. Mr Withers
- Apr. 16 Thomas Killconre, of Greenwich, Kent, w., & Mary Holdsworth, of St Mary at hill, Lond., s. L. B. L., mar. by y^e Rev. Mr Hawtayne, vicar of Sheephall
- May 17 Hugoin Wise, b., & Ann Litchfield, s., both of St Olave, Old Jewry. Met. Lie., mar. by the Rev. Mr Withers
- 28 William Harnson, of Gravesend, Kent, w., & Elizabeth Eason, of St Margarets, Westm^r, w. L. B. L.
- June 1 Thomas Burston, of St Martin in y^e fields, b., & Ann Sooley, of the same, w. L. B. L., mar. in y^e presence of Mr Yersin, M^{rs} Yersin, & others
- Oct. 5 Thomas Plampin, of St Dunstan in the East, b., & Elizabeth Nicholson, of St Ann, Westm^r. L. B. L., mar. by the Rev. Mr Withers
- 7 William Sneyd, of Bishton, Staffordshire, esq., & Susanna Edmonds, of St Mary, Aldermanbury, s. Met. Lie., mar. by the Rev. Mr Joshua Smith
- 12 John Woodhouse, of All Saints, Barking, Lond., b., & Susanna Bowmen, of the Tower liberty, w. L. B. L., mar. by the Rev^d Mr Withers

- Nov. 10 Henry Edridge, of S^t Giles in the Fields, b., & Ann Ireland, of the same par., s. Met. Lic., mar. by the Rev. M^r Withers
- Dec. 10 William Corbin, b., & Ann Waite, s., both of Allhallows, London Wall. B. L., mar. by Rev. M^r Richardson
- 30 John Dale, of S^t Michael, Woodstreet, Lond., b., & Frances Bradshaw, of S^t Dunstan's in y^e west, s. L. B. L., in y^e presence of Thomas Bradshaw, Esq., & his wife, &c.
- 31 John White, of S^t Leonard, Shoreditch, b., & Elizabeth Stanley, s., of this par., by the Rev. M^r Withers. Banns
- Jan. 28 William Kennett, of Greenwich, Kent, w., & Mary Burlace, of Allhallows, Barking, w. L. B. L., mar. by y^e Rev. M^r Withers
- 30 John Goddon, of S^t Mary at Hill, b., & Mary Mason, of S^t Giles in y^e fields, s. L. A. C., mar. by M^r Withers
- Mar. 11 Samuel Birchall, of the liberty of S^t Martin le grand, b., & Elizabeth Miles, of S^t Laurence in y^e old Jewry. L. B. L.

1725

- May 1 Edward Redman, of S^t Martin's in the fields, b., & Martha Theed, of S^t Mary Woolchurch haw, s. Met. Lic., mar. by the Rev. M^r Withers
- 2 Joseph Whiteside, of S^t Clement, Eastcheap, b., & Mary Naylor, of S^t Benet Sherehog, s. L. B. L.
- 18 John Duffield, b., of S^t Benet Sherehog, & Mary Hays, s., of S^t Stephen, Walbrook. B., by y^e Rev. M^r Withers
- 24 William Horsmonden Turner, esq., of S^t Antholine, Lond., b., & Elizabeth Bliss, of Maidstone, Kent, w. L. A. C.
- June 20 James Phillips, of S^t Giles's in the fields, Midx, b., & Elizabeth Jackson, of S^t George's, Hanover Square, s. L. B. L., mar. by M^r Turner, Lecturer of Abchurch
- Aug. 3 Richard Greest, of Farnham, Surrey, b., & Elizabeth Allen, of y^e same place, s. L. B. L., mar. by M^r Withers
- Oct. 21 James Welden, of S^t Giles's in the fields, Midx, w., & Ann Strode, of S^t Andrews, Holbourn, s. L. A. C.
- 30 John Bensom, of this par., b., & Margaret Kent, of S^t Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lond., s. L. B. L.
- Nov. 20 Samuel Blith, of S^t James, Westminster, b., & Ann Beale, of the same, s. L. B. L., mar. by y^e Rev. M^r Withers
- 23 Edmund Hunt, of Chigwell, Essex, w., & Sarah Warner, of the same, s. L. A. C., mar. by y^e Rev. M^r Withers
- Dec. 4 Temple Stinson, of Allhallows, London Wall, w., & Catharine Hilliard, of S^t Botolph, Bishopsgate, w. L. A. C.
- Nov. 11 [*sic*] Thomas Hodson, of S^t Saviour, Southwark, w., & Sarah Sharp, of the same, w. L. A. C.
- Dec. 14 George Court, of S^t Stephen, Coleman Street, Lond., b., & Ann Soames, of the same, s. Met. Lic., mar. by y^e Rev. M^r Richardson
- 19 John Russel, of S^t Botolph's, Aldersgate, b., & Ann Bourk, of the same, s., by a Met. Lic.
- 28 Michael Comport, of Cobham, Kent, w., & Elizabeth Kemble, of the same, s., by a Met. Lic.
- 30 James Duncomb, b., & Elizabeth Harris, s., both of S^t Benet Sherehog. Banns, mar. by y^e Rev^d M^r Withers
- Jan. 1 John Johnson, of S^t Nicholas, Coleabbey, b., & Elizabeth Smith, of S^t George's, Hannover Square, s. L. B. L., mar. by M^r Worlich, Curate of S^t Nicholas, Cole abbey
- 24 Thomas Tussingham, of S^t Mary Woolchurch, Lond., b., & Elizabeth Baldry, of this par., s. L. B. L.
- Feb. 20 John Hackett, of S^t Sav^r, Southwark, Surrey, b., & Ruth Scot, of y^e same, s. L. A. C.

1726

- Apr. 14 Stoncliff Parkins, of S^t Olave's, Southwark, b., & Mary Swain, of Christ church, Surrey, s., by D^r Finlay, Rector of Christ Church. L. B. L.
 28 John Durbidge, of S^t Andrews, Holbourn, w., & Jane Oakes, of the same, s. L. B. L., mar. by M^r Withers
 29 James Peirson, of Penshurst, Kent, b., & Mary Jones, of y^e same, s. L. A. C.
 May 26 William Wyatt, of Allhallows, London Wall, w., & Ann Brown, of Stepney, s. L. B. L.
 28 John Gamon, of S^t Peter cheap, Lond., b., & Dinah Tillett, of Stepney, s. L. A. C.
 June 16 William Bulluey, of Christ Church, Surrey, b., & Elizabeth Glassone, of y^e same, s. L. B. L.
 July 1 Thomas Ellis, of Stepney, b., & Ann Bishop, of S^t Botolph without Bishopsgate, s., by a Met. Lic.
 7 Walter Petteward, of Putney, Surrey, esq., b., & Catherine Scott, of Enfield, Midx., w., by a Met. Lic., in presence of y^e mother of y^e bride, y^e Widow Eyres, her Bro^r M^r John Eyers, and y^e Bro^r of y^e Bridgroom M^r Daniel Petteward, &c.
 Nov. 26 Thomas Lasher, b., of S^t Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., & Mary Smith, w., of the same. L. B. L.
 Dec. 25 John Vaughan, of S^t Mary Woolnoth, b., & Eleanor Hetherington, of S^t Botolph without Bishopsgate, s. L. A. C.
 Jan. 10 Jonah Shelton, b., & Mary Springwell, s., both of S^t Leonard, Shoreditch. L. A. C.
 Feb. 14 Joseph Frame, of S^t Botolph, Bishopsgate, w., & Ann Smith, of S^t Saviour's, Southwark, w. L. B. L.
 14 John Brownrigg, of S^t Saviour's, Southwark, b., & Susanna Broeklesby, of Xt Church, Southwark. L. B. L., mar. by D^r Finlay
 Mar. 15 Tho: Vandrey, of y^e Middle Temple, b., & Jane Vernon, of Middle wich, Chester, w., by a Met. Lic.

1727

- May 4 Samuel Patrick, w., of S^t Andrew, Holbourn, & Ann Kinsey, w., of y^e same, by a Met. Lic.
 June 22 John Owen, of S^t Mary le Bow, b., & Esther Weller, of Rumford, s., by a Met. Lic.
 Aug. 3 William Lardner, of Lambeth, Surrey, b., & Susanna Marsh, of y^e same, w. L. A. C., mar. by M^r Withers for me
 10 Walter Hutchins, of S^t Gregory, Lond., w., & Catherine Bellas, of S^t Margaret, Westm^r, w., by a Met. Lic., mar. by M^r Withers for me
 20 Thomas Minshall, of S^t Faith y^e Virgin, London, w., & Mary Fisher, of y^e same, w. L. A. C., mar. by y^e Rev. M^r Worlich, Curate of S^t Nicholas Cole abby
 22 Benjamin Foort, of S^t Saviours, Southwark, b., & Mary Reed, of S^t Marys at Hill, Lond., s. L. B. L.
 27 Walter Russell, of S^t Sepulchre, Lond., w., & Abigail Vickers, of y^e same, s. L. A. C.
 Feb. 24 Richard Porter & Rachael Hill, he a b., she a s., both of this par. L. B. L., mar. by the Rev. M^r Best
 29 Robert Salter, w., of this par., & Ann Eddowes, s., of S^t Michael, Cornhill, Lond. L. A. C.

1728

- Apr. 21 John Sevil, of Allhallows the less, Lond., w., & Mary Williams, of Old Brentford, Eling, Midx., s., by a Met. Lic.
 24 William Lawson, of Allhallows, London Wall, Lond., b., & Ann Sophia Skinner, of the same, s., by a Met. Lic.

- May 9 William Farnworth, of Syth Lane, S^t Benet Sherehog, b., & Mary Slater, of S^t Dionis Backchurch, Lond., w., by a Met. Lic.
 14 Maurice Berkeley, of S^t Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, w., & Sarah Tobin, of Camberwell, s. L. B. L., mar. by D^r Finlay
 26 John Hill, of this par., b., & Margaret Butcher, of S^t Giles, Cripplegate, s., by a Met. Lic.
 July 28 John Brooksby, of S^t Giles, Cripplegate, b., & Elizabeth Sharpe, of S^t Buttolph, Bishopsgate, s. L. B. L.
 Sep. 13 Louis Seawen, b., of this par., & Mary Forster, s., of Eltham, Kent. L. B. L., mar. by the Rev. M^r Peters, Vicar of Eltham
 21 Daniel Scott, b., & Margaret Mace, s., both of this par., by a Met. Lic.
 Dec. 14 George Godfrey, of S^t Mary le Strand, w., & Mary Ludford, of Birchwood, Hertford, s., by a Met. Lic.
 19 Benjamin Baron, of S^t Gregory in Lond., b., & Elizabeth Woodward, of S^t Olave, Southwark, s., by a Met. Lic., [mar.] by y^e Rev. M^r Richardson, Lecturer of S^t Olave
 Jan. 10 Richard Luther, Esq., of Miles, in the par. of Keldon, Essex, b., & Charlotte Chamberlen, of S^t Pauls, Convent Garden, s. L. B. L., mar. by The Rev. M^r John Lidgould, A. M.
 Feb. 1 William Dawes, of S^t Dunstan, Stepney, b., & Catherine Smith, of y^e same, s., by a Met. Lic.

1729

- Apr. 12 Robert Sharp, w., of S^t Botolph, Bishopsgate, & Martha Willey, w., of S^t Mary at Hill, Lond., by a Met. Lic.
 May 15 James Benezet, b., & Elizabeth Frances Fournereau, s., both of this par., by a Met. Lic.
 22 Murdock Broomer, of S^t Sepulchre's par., b., & Mary Flower, of Meastham,* Surrey, s. L. B. L., mar. by Rev. D^r Knight, minister of S^t Sepulchre's
 27 Thomas Bartlett, of S^t Andrews, Holbourn, w., & Judith Batterson, of Christ Church, Surrey, s., by D^r Finlay, Rector of Xt. Church. L. A. C.
 [blank] Thomas Curteis, of S^t John, Wapping, b., & Fell Harwood, of y^e same, s., by a Met. Lic., by y^e Rev. M^r Pengree Hayward
 Aug. 12 Thomas Hamnett, of S^t Ann, Blackfriars, b., & Susannah Hill, of y^e same, s., by a Met. Lic., by y^e Rev. M^r Biscoe, Rector of S^t Martin's Outwich
 Sep. 11 Edward Green, of Currnott [*sic*], in Herts, w., & Elizabeth Betts, of S^t John, Hackney, Midx, w. L. B. L., mar. by the Rev. D^r Kilborne, Rector of S^t Mary Aldermary
 11 George Boheme, of S^t Mary Aldermary, b., & Elizabeth Carter, of Upper Worton, Oxfordshire, s., by a Met. Lic., mar. by y^e Rev. D^r Kilborne, Rector of S^t Mary Aldermary
 25 James Harding, of Allhallows the great, Lond., w., & Ann White, of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, s., by a Met. Lic., mar. by y^e Rev. M^r Primatt
 Dec. 4 William Stephenson, of S^t Mary at Hill, Lond., b., & Elizabeth Dash, of S^t Michaels, Crooked lane, Lond., s. L. A. C., mar. by y^e Rev. M^r Parker, Rector of S^t Michaels, Crooked Lane
 6 Morrison Dorgood, of S^t Andrew Undershaft, w., & Elizabeth Lambe, of S^t Leonard, Eastcheap, w. L. B. L., mar. by y^e Rev. M^r Withers, Lecturer of S^t Andrew Undershaft
 27 Thomas Bowden, of S^t Mary le Bow, b., & Frances Wiltshire, of this par., s. L. A. C.
 Feb. 5 Edmund Holmes, of S^t Giles in y^e fields, Midx, b., & Rachel Rude, of Christ Church, s., by a Met. Lic., mar. by y^e Rev. M^r Kilner

* The surname "Flower" does not occur in the Merstham Reg^r, 1538—1812.—ED.

- Feb. 5 Francis Wedge, of St Giles in the fields, Midx, w., & Elizabeth Jordan, of St George, Southwark, s., by a Met. Lic., mar. by y^e Rev. Mr Smith, of Stoneden
- Jan. 27 John Phillips, of Down, Kent, b., & Ann Wakeling, of Chesfield [? Chelsfield], in y^e same co., s., by a Met. Lic.
- 28 John Ferris, of Christ Church, Lond., w., & Elizabeth Matthew, of Newport Pagnel, Bucks., s., by a Met. Lic., mar. by y^e Rev. Mr Harris

1730

- Apr. 25 William Fyfield, of St Andrew Undershaft, b., & Sarah Mousley, of Stepney, s., by a Met. Lic.
- May 4 Peter Bold, of Bold, Lancashire, esq., b., & Anna Maria Sylvester, w., by the Rev. Mr Streynsham Master
- 6 James Roffey, of St Gabriel, Fenchurch St., Lond., b., & Rebecca Dunwell, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., s., by a Met. Lic.
- June 6 Thomas Cliverden, of St Andrew, Holbourn, w., & Catherine Carter, of St Stephen's, Walbrook, w., by a Met. Lic.
- 29 The Right Honourable Thomas Lord Viscount Kilmorey & y^e honourable the Lady Mary Shirley, of St James, Westminster, by a Met. Lic., my L^d being a b. & Lady Mary a s.
- Oct. 13 Capⁿ Thomas Hassal, of Stoke Newington, Midx, w., & Charity Grisbrook, of y^e same, s. L. B. L.
- Nov. 10 Rich. Umfrey, of Darinth, Kent, b., & Elizabeth Jarvis, of Dartford, in y^e same coy., s. L. B. L.
- 26 William Perry, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., b., & Elizabeth Shelton, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., s., by a Met. Lic.
- Dec. 10 Richard Howard, of Bromley, Kent, b., & Mary Martin, of the same, s., by a Met. Lic.
- Jan. 5 Benjamin Lancaster, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., b., & Elizabeth How, of the same par., w., by a Met. Lic.
- 7 Abraham Jordan, of St George in Southwark, b., & Lucie Gooddijerd, of St George the Martyr, Midx., s., by a Met. Lic.
- 28 Edward Lawrence, of St Christophers, Lond., b., & Sarah Woodward, of St Mary Woolnorth, Lond., s., by a Met. Lic.
- Feb. 25 John Phipps, of St Botolph, Bishopgate, Lond., w., & Susanah Diaper, of St Benedict Finck, Lond., s., by a Met. Lic.
- 28 Thomas Sharpless, of the Liberty of Norton Falgate, Midx., w., & Ann Peirce, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., s. L. B. L.

1731

- Apr. 21 Marriott Fuller, of St Gabriel, Fenchurch St., Lond., b., & Mary Sambrooke, of St Brides, Lond., s., by a Met. Lic.
- May 9 John South, of Allhallows the great, b., & Letitie Brooker, of the same, s., by a Met. Lic.
- 16 John Heselden, of Tunbridge, Kent, b., & Mary Nash, of the same, s., by a Met. Lic.
- 30 John Benham, of St Catherins by the Tower, Lond., b., & Susanah Bowman, of Allhallows, Barking, s. L. B. L.
- July 14 Thomas Bladen, of St Georges, Hannover Sq., Middx., b., & Barbara Janssen, of the same, s. L. B. L.
- 28 Samuel Evitt, of St George's, Southwark, Surry, b., & Elizabeth Barnard, of Christ Church, in the same co., s., by a Met. Lic.
- 28 George Hutton, of the Inner Temple Lane, Lond., b., & Ann Barnard, of Christ Church, Surry, s., by a Met. Lic.
- Sep. 16 Henry Price, of St Bartholomew the Exchange, Lond., b., & Catherine Butler, of Greenwich, Kent, w., by a Met. Lic.
- Oct. 17 Ludovico Spencer, of Allholows the Great, Lond., w., & Mary Worthenton, of Mark Lane, Lond., s., by a Met. Lic.

- Nov. 29 Robert Bennett, of St Georges, Middx., w., & Mary Dennis, of the same, w. L. B. L.
 Dec. 3 Jonas Oman, of St John's, Wapping, Middx., b., & Jane Barrett, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., s., by a Met. Lic.
 19 William Buck, of St Paul, Shadwell, Middx., w., & Elizabeth Reeves, of the same, w. L. B. L.
 Jan. 3 James Scott, of Christchurch, Surry, b., & Elizabeth Fort, of Salisbury, Wilts., s., by a Met. Lic.
 27 Thomas Wright, of St Laurence Jewry, Lond., b., & Honora Hammond, of the same, s. L. B. L.

1732

- Apr. 15 Job Williams, of St Paul, Convent Garden, Midx, b., & Elizabeth Andrews, of the same, s., by a Met. Lic.
 May 27 John Fuller, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., b., & Mary Nash, of the same, s. L. B. L.
 June 21 The Rev^d Thomas Norbury, of Otford, Kent, b., & Ann Comerford, of St Dunstan, Westgate, Canterbury, s. L. B. L.
 21 John Dubois, of St Mary Aldermay, Lond., b., & Alice Gregson, of the same, s., by a Met. Lic., mar. by y^e Rev^d M^r John Withers, Curate of St Mary Woolnoth
 Oct. 12 Richard Dawkins, of St Margaret, Lothbury, Lond., b., & Mary Morgan, of Austin Fryars, Lond., s. L. B. L., mar. by y^e Rev. M^r Morgan, Curate of St Olaves, Old Jewry
 Nov. 30 Nathaniel Sheppard, of Symonds Inn,* Lond., b., & Ann Randolph, of Whitechapel, Midx, s. L. B. L., mar. by y^e Rev. M^r Bowdler, Curate of Whitechapel

1733

- Mar. 31 Robert Gregory, of East Greenwich, Kent, b., & Aliee Barrard, of the same, s., by a Met. Lic., mar. by the Rev. M^r Roberts
 May 14 James Maxwell, of St Dunstan in the West, Lond., b., & Mary Frencham, of St Andrews, Holbourn, Middx., s. L. B. L., mar. by the Rev. M^r Withers, of St Mary Woolnorth
 22 William Bisse,† of St Helen, Lond., w., & Ellen Birkhened, of St Botholph without Aldersgate, Lond., s., by a Met. Lic.
 29 John Edwards, of St Nicholas Olave, Lond., b., & Elizabeth Davis, of the same, s. L. B. L., mar. by the Rev. M^r Withers, of St Mary Woolnorth
 Nov. 14 Robert Wallace, of St George, Hanover Square, Midx, b., & Andrey Taylor, of Sunbury, in the same co., s., by the Rev. M^r Roberts

1734

- May 7 William Roffey, of St Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, Surry, b., & Sarah Welden, of the same, s., by a Met. Lic.
 19 John Sauret, of St Dunstan in the East, Lond., b., & Ann Barenneau, of Christ Church, Spittlefields, Midx, s., by a Met. Lic., mar. by the Rev. M^r Roberts, Vicar of Frodsham, in Cheshire
 Sep. 9 Samuel Hatch, of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx, b., & Elizabeth Brooksby, of St Dunstan, Stepney, s., by a Met. Lic., solemnized by the Rev. M^r John Withers, Curate of St Mary Woolnoth
 Oct. 15 Francis Green, of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midx, b., & Alice Turner, of y^e same, w., by a Met. Lic., solemnized by y^e Rev. M^r John Withers aforesaid

* Chancery Lane, a series of private tenements let to students of the law and others, and so called, it is thought, from Thomas Simonds, gentleman, buried in St Dunstons in the West, in June, 1621. The Masters in Chancery had formerly their offices here.—*Hand-Book of London, Peter Cunningham, F.S.A.*, 1850.—ED.

† This surname does not occur in the St. Helen's, Bishopgate, Register, 1575—1837.—ED.

- Nov. 3 John Priest, of S^t Bartholomew the less, Lond., w., & Sarah Devon, of S^t Mary, Whitechapel, Midx, s., by a Met. Lic., solemniz^d by the Rev. M^r Majendie
- Dec. 26 John Planner, of S^t Bartholomew the great, Lond., b., & Mary Maud, of S^t Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., s., by a Met. Lic., solemnizd by the Rev^d M^r Primatt, uncle to the bride
- Jan. 22 Joseph Baker, of S^t Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry, b., & Elizabeth Smith, of the same, s., by a Met. Lic., so^t^d by the Rev. M^r Wood, Rector of S^t Michael Royal
- 23 John Gray, of S^t Mary Cole, London, b., & Mary Holmes, of S^t Giles in the Fields, Midx, s., by a Met. Lic., so^t^d by the Rev. M^r Husband, minister of Tottenham High Cross
- Mar. 20 Robert Crooke, of S^t Mary, Whitechapel, Midx, b., & Joanna Jarman, of the same, s. L. B. L., by the Rev. M^r Morgan, Curate of S^t Olaves, Old Jewry

1735

- Apr. 17 John Egerton, esq., of Rotherstone, in the County Palatine of Chester, b., & Christian Ward, of S^t George, Bloomsbury, Midx, s. L. A. C., so^t^d by the Rev. M^r Richard Terriek
- May 8 William Bradley, of S^t Nicholas Acons, Lond., b., & Sarah Gill, of S^t Mary, Islington, Midx, s. L. A. C.
- June 14 Hans Gronsberg, of S^t Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., b., & Christiana Roth, of S^t John, Wapping, Midx, w. L. B. L.
- 26 John Phillips, of S^t Dionis Backchurch, Lond., b., & Elizabeth Oldham, of S^t Dunstan in the East, Lond., s. L. B. L., so^t^d by the Rev. M^r Hay, Curate of S^t Dionis afores^d
- Aug. 4 Henry Hanes, of S^t Mary, Newington, Surry, w., & Mary Thompkins, of S^t George, in the same coy., w., by a Met. Lic.
- Oct. 4 Henry Baxter, of this par., b., & Sarah Lawrence, of the same, w., by a Met. Lic., in the presence of M^r Serle, M^r Manning, & others
- Nov. 20 Edward Gilbert, of S^t Mary Abchurch, Lond., w., & Alithea Horsnel, of Woolwich, Kent, s. L. B. L.
- Dec. 2 William Hopkins, of Fenchurch S^t, Lond., b., & Mary Blaney, of Leadenhall S^t, Lond., s. L. F. O., mar. by y^e Rev. M^r Hoole, of Wansted
- 21 Hugh Coleman, of S^t John, Southwark, Surrey, b., & Mary Sevil [Sevill], of y^e same par., s., mar. by y^e Curate, M^r Clements. Lic., A.Bp's Vicar General
- 22 S^r John Bernard, Baronett, of Brampton, Huntington, b. & Mary S^t John, of Thorp, Northampton, s., by a Met. Lic. given under a faculty seal. They were marryd by y^e Rev^d M^r Trevor, one of his Majesties Chaplains & Bro^r in Law to S^r John
- Feb. 17 Benjamin Vowel, of S^t Antholin, Lond., b., & Hannah Mallesen, of S^t Martin, Ludgate, Lond., s. Met. Lic., under seal of y^e Fac. Office. So^t^d by y^e Rev^d W^m Stockton

1736

- May 6 James Morton, of S^t Andrew Undershaft, Lond., b., & Sarah Baker, of Christ Church, Lond., s. Met. Lic. under seal of Fac. Off. So^t^d by me, W^m Clements, curate of S^t Stephen's, Walbrook
- July 3 John Lloyd, of S^t Michaels, Cornhill, Lond., b., & Katharina Sambach, of S^t Martins in y^e Fields, Midx., w., by a Met. Lic. under seal of Fac. Off., mar. by me, W^m Clements
- 13 The Rev^d William Best, Doctor in Divinity, of S^t Lawrence Jewry, Lond., w., & Sarah Dee, of y^e same par., s. L. B. L. So^t^d by y^e Rev^d M^r Sandford
- Aug. 22 Thomas Horsley, of S^t Edmund y^e King, Lond., b., & Martha Clarke, of S^t Magnus, n^r London Bridge, s. L. B. L. So^t^d by y^e Rev^d M^r Nathaniel Hoole

- Sep. 24 Thomas Church, of St Mary le Bow, Lond., b., & Elizabeth Terry, of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, s. L. B. L. So^d by y^e Rev. M^r Majendie, minister of y^e French Chappel in y^e Savoy
- Nov. 16 Joshua Gibbons, of St George, Bloomsbury, Midx, b., & Sarah Powuel, of St Stephen, Walbrook, Lond., s. L. B. L. So^d by me, W^m Clements

1737

- June 16 The Rev^d John Wilkinson, Rector of Wallington, Hertford, b., & Sophia Berdoe, of Hammersmith, Midx, s. L. B. L. So^d by me, W^m Clements
- July 4 William Barnott, of Mortlake, Surrey, w., & Margaret Crossland, of St Giles's in y^e Fields, Midx, s. L. A. C. under seal of Fac. Off. So^d by me, W^m Clements
- 9 John Harris, of St Martin in y^e Fields, Midx, b., & Essex May, of y^e same, s. L. B. L. So^d by me, W^m Clements
- 21 John Combes, of St Alphage, London Wall, Lond., b., & Mary Edward, of St Luke, Midx, s. L. B. L. So^d by me, W^m Clements
- Nov. 26 Archibald Eliot, of St Buttolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., b., & Frances Sirr, of St Clements Danes, Midx, s., by a Met. Lic. under seal Fac. Off. So^d by me, W^m Clements

1737^g

- Feb. 14 Charles Northcote, of St Olave, Hart St., Lond., b., & Ann Sherwin, of Deptford, Kent, s. L. B. L., in presence of Captⁿ Snell & M^{rs} Snell & M^r Sherwin, y^e young ladyes brother, M^r Stocker, M^r Machin & his Lady, of Walbrook, & several others. So^d by me, Thomas Wilson, Rector

1738

- Dec. 11 John Cannon, of St Nicholas, Deptford, Kent, b., & Jane Blundel, of Greenwich, s., by a Met. Lic., in y^e presence of D^r Swan, of Deptford, & M^r Bingham, y^e Clerk. So^d by me, Thomas Wilson, Rector
- Feb. 13 Samuel Spire, of St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, Lond., b., & Sarah Maddocks, of St Christopher y^e Stocks, Lond., s., by a Met. Lic. dated 9th instant, in y^e presence of M^{rs} Maddocks & her daughter, M^{rs} Spire, sen^r, & her daughter, M^r Patten, of Milk Street Market, & others, & M^r Bingham, y^e Clerk. So^d by my Curate, y^e Rev. M^r Clements, as testyfyed by him & y^e persons present to me, Thomas Wilson, Rector

1739

- June 2 Robert Mason, of St Martin in y^e fields, Midx., w., & Anna Maria Vaney, of y^e same par., s., by a Met. Lic. dated June 1st, in y^e presence of M^r Bingham, clerk. So^d by me, Tho^s Wilson, Rector
- Sep. 24 John Jenner, of St Margaret Moses, Lond., b., & Catharine Scrimshire, of St Mary Abchurch, Lond., s. L. B. L. dated 22 Sep., in y^e presence of M^r Bingham, clerk. So^d by y^e Rev. M^r Tho. Bogshaw, Chaplain of Bromley College, in Kent, as certifyd to Tho. Wilson, Rect^r
- Oct. 3 William Janes, of Stapleford Abbey, Essex, b., & Ann Bird, of Woodford, in y^e coy. afores^d, s., by a Met. Lic. dated 2 Oct., in y^e presence of M^r Bingham, clerk, &c. So^d by y^e Rev. M^r William Nowell, as certyfy'd by him to me, Thomas Wilson, Rector
- July 3 George Butcher, of St Mary Cole, Lond., b., & Mary Malleson, of y^e same, s., by a Met. Lic. dated 29 June, in y^e presence of M^r Bingham, clerk. So^d by y^e Rev^d M^r W^m Nowell, Curate of St Catharine Cree Church, as certyfy'd by him to me, Tho: Wilson, Rect^r

Nov. 7 Joseph Brooke, of Rochester, Esq., w., & Elizabeth Russell, of St Mary Woolchurch Haw, Lond., s., by a Met. Lic. under Seal of Fac. Off. y^e 3rd Nov. So^{td} in y^e presence of Mr Russell y^e ladyes father, Mr Bingham, clerk, & Mr Blagrove, sexton, by me, Thomas Wilson, Rector

1740

Apr. 6 Richard Walthoe, of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond., & Frances Lamb, of y^e same, s. L. B. L. dated 3rd inst. So^{td} by y^e Rev. Mr Edw^d B. Blacket, as certified by him & Mr Bingham, the clerk, to me, Tho. Wilson, Rector

May 6 Thomas Congreve, of St Dunstan in y^e west, Lond., b., & Anne Catharine Handasyd, of St George y^e Martyr, Middx., s., by a Met. Lic. under seal of Fac. Off. dated 5th inst. So^{td} by y^e Rev. Mr W^m Gould, as certified by him to Tho. Wilson, Rector

June 19 George Wright, of St Mary, Newington Butts, Surrey, w., & Ann Smith, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, s., by a Met. Lic. under seal of Fac. Off. So^{td} by my Curate, y^e Rev. Mr W^m Clements, as certify'd to me by him. Thomas Wilson

Oct. 3 David Hackett, of St Christopher Le Stocks, Lond., b., & Hannah Flowerby, of St Mildred, Bread St., Lond., w., by L. B. L. dated 6 Aug. So^{td} by me, Thomas Wilson, Rector

Dec. 30 Barrett Walkwood, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., b., & Honor Cutts, of St Lawrence Jury, Lond., s., by a Met. Lic. dated 27th inst. So^{td} by y^e Rev^d Dr W^m Best, Vicar of St Lawrence Jury, as certified by him & Mr Bingham, clerk, to me, Thomas Wilson, Rect^r

1741

Apr. 2 George Westbrook, of Barking, Essex, w., & Mary Laek, of St Gregory, Lond., s., by L. B. L. dated 9 Mar. last. So^{td} by my Curate, Mr Clements, as certified by him & Mr Bingham, y^e clerk, & others to me, Thomas Wilson, Rect^r

June 23 Robert Jones, of St Bartholomew behind y^e Exchange, w., & Jane Nicholson, of Camberwell, w., by a Met. Lic., by me, Tho. Wilson

July 30 Will: Gregg Baruston, of St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, Lond., b., & Mary Sawbridge, of y^e same, s., by L. B. L., by W^m Best, D.D., Vicar of St Laurence Jury

Aug. 29 Tho. Freeman, of St Martins in y^e Fields, b., & Sarah Amis, of Stoke Newington, Midx, s., by y^e Rev. Mr Jo. Withers

Nov. 3 Samuel Clever, of St Catharine, Coleman St., w., & Ann Tilden, of St Catharine Cree Church, Lond., w., by a Met. Lic., by y^e Rev. Mr W^m Nowel, as certified to me, T. Wilson, Rect^r

Dec. 15 William Loughton, of Kensington, Midx, w., & Sarah Blondell, of y^e same, s. L. B. L. So^{td} by me, Tho. Wilson, Rect^r

Jan. 6 Thomas Evans, of Allhallows, Barking, b., & Ann Isaak, of y^e same, s., by a Met. Lic. So^{td} by Mr Bagshaw, of Bromley in Kent, as certified by him & Mr Bingham to me, T. Wilson

1742

Mar. 31 Anthony Hinton, of St George's, Bloomsbury, b., & Hannah Freeman, of St Andrew, Holbourn, Lond., s. L. B. L. So^{td} in y^e presence of Mr Freeman & his son by my Curate, Mr Clements, as certified by him to me, Tho. Wilson, Rect^r

1741

Apr. 24 John Andree, of St Peter le Poor, Lond., b., & Mary Dentrey, of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midx, w., by a Met. Lic. dated Apr. 22. So^{td} by my Curate, y^e Rev. Mr Clements, as certified by him & Mr Bingham to me, Tho. Wilson, Rect^r

"N.B.—This ought to have been registered in its proper place but y^e License was mislaid by my Curate. T. Wilson"

1742

- Apr. 25 W^m Stephens, of St Bennett Sherehog, Lond., b., & Mary Jones, of y^e same, s. L. B. L. dated 22^d inst. So^d in y^e presence of M^r Jones, father to y^e young woman, M^r Bingham, & others, by me, Tho. Wilson, Rect^r
- May 9 Rene Tahourdin, b., of St Augustine, Lond., & Mary Wright, of St Stephens, Walbrook, s., by a Met. Lic. dated 7th inst. So^d in y^e presence of M^r Forster & his lady, y^e father of y^e bride, M^r Bingham, & several others, by me, Tho. Wilson, Rect^r
- July 18 Henry Franklyn, of Ashford, Kent, w., & Ann Gresham, of Lympsfield, Surrey, s. L. B. L. So^d by y^e Rev. M^r Alex^r Phillips, as certified by M^r Bingham, y^e clerk, to me, Tho. Wilson
- 19 Edward Highmoor, of St Christopher le Stock, Lond., b., & Margaret Ann Grace Bracebridge, of y^e same, s., by L. A. C. So^d by my Curate, y^e Rev. M^r Clements, as certified by him & M^r Bingham, clerk, to me, Tho. Wilson, Rect^r
- Oct. 26 Edward Sneyd, of St Georges, Hanover Square, b., & Susanna Cooke, of Hedingham Sybil, Essex, s. L. A. C. So^d by y^e Rev. M^r Sneyd, as certifi'd by M^r Bingham to me, Tho. Wilson

1743

- Apr. 23 Edward Williams, of St Martins Outwich, Lond., b., & Anne Umfrevile, of y^e Precinct of y^e Savoy, Middx., by a Met. Lie. So^d in y^e presence of y^e brother of y^e young woman, 6 other persons & M^r Bingham, clerk, by me, T. Wilson, Rect^r

1742

- Jan. 22 Charles Raymond, of Washecomb Rayleigh, Devon, b., & Sarah Webster, of Bromley, Kent, s., by a Met. Lic. So^d by y^e Rev. Thomas Bagshaw, Chaplain of Bromley College in Kent. "N.B.—This sh^d have been registerd before y^e foregoing marriage"

1743

- May 19 Guy Vieonse, of St Ann, Westminster, Middx., esq., b., & Mary Magdalen De la Fontaine, of y^e same, s., by L. A. C. So^d in y^e presence of M^r & M^{rs} De la Fontaine, of St Bennets, &c., by me, W^m Clements, Curate of St Stephens, Walbrook
- June 28 William Freke, of St Clement Danes, Middx., b., & Jane Taylor, of St Catharine Cree Church, Lond., s. L. A. C. So^d by y^e Rev. W^m Nowel, Lecturer of St Catharine Cree Church
- Aug. 25 William Line, of St Antholin, Lond., b., & Hannah Tufnell, of St Stephens, Walbrook, s., by Banns. So^d by me, W. Clements
- 29 Thomas Shore, of St Mary, Whitechappel, Esq., b., & Mary Dorothy Edgell, of y^e same, w., by L. B. L. So^d by me, W^m Clements

1743-4

- Mar. 7 James Berrey [Berrey], of Leverpoole, co. Lancaster, b., & Rebecca Skinner, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond., s. L. B. L. So^d by the Rev. M^r Davie, as attested to by M^r Bingham, y^e clerk. Tho. Wilson, Rect^r
- Feb. 23 John Tatham, of St Andrew, Holbourn, Middx., b., & Ann Angellis, of St James, Westm^r, s., by a Met. Lie. So^d by y^e Rev. M^r Nowell. Tho. Wilson
- Mar. 11 Brough Maltby, of y^e Parish of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., b., & Ann Dyer, of Clopton, Middx., s., by a Met. Lie. So^d in y^e presence of y^e ladys mother, M^r Palmer, &c., by me, Tho. Wilson, Rector

1744

- Apr. 25 Henry Wheeler, of St Bennetts Sherehogg, b., & Mary Tovey, of y^e same par., s., by a Met. Lic. Sol^d in y^e presence of M^r Tovey, y^e father, & others, by me, Thomas Wilson
- Aug. 7 John Stephens, of St Catharine Cree church, Lond., b., & Ann Noon, of St Margarets, Lothbury, Lond., s., by a Met. Lic. Sol^d by y^e Rev. M^r Jo. Waring, as certified by him to me, Tho. Wilson
- Nov. 25 Tho. Shearing, of St Swithin, London Stone, b., & Ann Shutz, of y^e same, s., by a Met. Lic. Sol^d by y^e Rev. M^r J. Richardson, Curate of St Swithins, as attested by him to me, Tho. Wilson, Rector

1745-6 [*sic*]

- Mar. 6 Jacob von Utfall Joanson, of St Cath. Cree Ch., London, b., & Ann Elisabeth Pike, of y^e said par., s., a minor. L. B. L. Sol^d by y^e Rev. M^r Nowell, as attested by him to me, Tho. Wilson, Rect^r

1745

- Apr. 18 William Skeyes, of St Stephen, Walbrook, b., & Bridget Winthrop, of y^e same, s. L. B. L. Sol^d in y^e presence of M^r Winthrop, y^e lady's brother, & several others, by me, Tho. Wilson, Rector
- June 13 Philip Cook, of St Dunstons, Stepney, b., & Mary Innes, of Poplar, in y^e same par., s., by a Met. Lic. Sol^d by me, Tho. Wilson
- Aug. 17 Rob^t Smith, of St Botolph, Aldgate, b., & Hannah Burridge, of y^e same, s., by a Met. Lic. Sol^d by y^e Rev. M^r Dixon, as attested by him to me, Tho. Wilson
- July 4 [*sic*] John Smith, of Allhallowes in y^e Wall, b., & Sarah Wheeler, of y^e same, s., by a Met. Lic. Sol^d by my curate, y^e Rev. M^r Clements. Tho. Wilson, Rector
- Aug. 22 Stanes Chamberlayne, Esq., of Ryes, Hatfield, Broad Oack, Essex, b., & Thermuthes Smith, of Hodderdon, Hertford, s. Sol^d by y^e Rev. M^r Swinton, as attested by him to me, Tho. Wilson
- Sep. 12 Tho. Turnham, of St Mary Woolnoth, b., & Mary Haines, of y^e same, s., by a Met. Lic. Sol^d by y^e Rev. M^r Fayting, as attested by him to me, Tho. Wilson
- Oct. 19 Will^m Poston, of St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, & Ann Elers, of Chelsea, s. L. B. L. Sol^d by y^e Rev. D^r Best, as attested by him to me, Tho. Wilson, Rector

1746

- May 9 Job Jones, of St Andrew Hubbard, b., & Mary Chamberlin, of y^e same, s. L. B. L. Sol^d by y^e Rev. M^r Tho. Foxley, Curate of St Edm^d, as attested by him to me, Thomas Wilson
- July 12 Francis Duroure, of Lincolns Inn, b., & Susanna Elis: Crespin, of St Stephens, Walbrook, s. L. B. L. Sol^d by y^e Rev. M^r Crespin, as attested by him to me, T. Wilson
- Dec. 21 Nathaniel Delander, of St Dunstan in y^e West, b., & Eleanor Waterman, of y^e Inner Temple. L. B. L. Sol^d by me, Tho. Wilson, Rector
- Juny 17 John Dearling, of St Giles in y^e Fields, b., & Sarah Lewis, of y^e s^d par., s., a minor. L. B. L. Sol^d by y^e Rev. M^r Waring, Curate of St Antholins, as attested by him to me, Tho. Wilson, Rect^r. "Sh^d have been entred before, T. W."
- Feb. 24 Walter Dicker, of Chiswick, Middx., b., & Mary Philpot, of West Ham, Essex, w., by a Met. Lic. Sol^d by the Rev. M^r William Clements, Curate of Walbrooke

1747

- Apr. 23 Arthur Podmore, of St Catherine Cree Church, Lond., & Sarah Allom, of the same. L. B. L. Sol^d by the Rev. Mr William Clements, Curate of St Stephens, Walbrook
- Aug. 18 John Amos, of St Dunstan in the West, Lond., w., & Sarah Dandy, of Bromley, Kent, s., by a Met. Lic. Sol^d by the Rev. Mr Tho^s Bagshaw, Minister of Bromley, Kent
- Oct. 3 William Pye, of St Mary Le bone, Middx., b., & Mary Saunders, of the same, s. L. B. L. Sol^d by the Rev. Mr William Clements, Curate of St Stephens
- [Here follows a blank space of about 1½ inches.—Ed.]
- Jan. 31 William Roberts, of St Andrew, Holbourn, Middx., b., & Sarah Waltom [Walton], of Camberwell, Surrey. L. B. L., by Dr Wilson, Rector of the Par. of St Stephens, Walbrook

1748

- Apr. 10 Jason Harris, of St George, Hanover Square, Middx., b., & Aney Pigg, of St Paul, Covent Garden, s., by a Met. Lic. Sol^d by the Rev. Mr Clements, Curate of St Stephens
- 12 Henry Dowell, of St Andrew Wardrole, Lond., b., & Ann Ashbeshaw, of St Stephens, Walbrook, s. Banns. Sol^d by Mr Clements, Curate of St Stephens, Walbrook
- June 5 The Reverend David Garrow, of Camberwell, b., & Sarah Lowndes, of the same, s., by a Met. Lic. Sol^d by Mr Clements, Curate of St Stephens, Walbrook
- Aug. 25 Isaac Frost, of Eltham, Kent, w., & Mary Williams, of Blackheath, in the same Coy., w., by a Met. Lic. Sol^d by the Rev. Mr Dixon, of St Dionis Backchurch
- Sep. 4 John Clements, of Christ Church, Lond., b., & Elizth Nickless, of St Michael le Querne, s. L. B. L. Sol^d by the Rev. Mr William Clements, Curate of St Stephens, Walbrook
- Oct. 20 John Woodham, of St Paul, Shadwell, b., & Sarah Wakeling, of the same par., s., by a Met. Lic. Sol^d by the Rev^d Mr Samuel Peers
- Dec. 5 William Carpenter, of St Mary, Whitechapple, Middx., b., & Ann Hewlett, of St Buttolph, Aldgate, Lond., s., & a minor. L. B. L. Sol^d by the Rev. Mr John Myonnet
- 15 Stephen Deane, of St Clement East, b., & Jane Edwin, of St Nicholas Acons, Lond., s. L. B. L. dated 14th Dec. Sol^d by the Rev. Mr Clements, Curate of St Stephens, Walbrook
- 27 Richard Tomley, of St Martin Orgars, b., & Sarah Wagre, of the same, s. L. B. L. dated 14 Dec. Sol^d by the Rev. Mr William Clements, Curate of St Stephens, Walbrook
- Jan. 26 Andrew Thompson, of St Stephens, Walbrook, w., & Sibbel Wright, of the same, s., by a Met. Lic., dated 25 Jan. Sol^d by the Rev. Mr William Clements, Curate of St Stephens, Walbrook
- Feb. 18 Thomas Meekes, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., w., & Elizth Biddle, of St Mary, Islington, w. L. B. L. dated 10 Feb. Sol^d by Dr Wilson, Rector of St Stephens, Walbrook
- Mar. 11 Richard Rayley, of St Luke, Middx., b., & Elizth Tilbary, of St Margaret, in Rochester, Kent, w., by a Met. Lic. bearing date 10 Mar. Sol^d by the Rev. Mr Allison, of Wouworth

[1749]

- Aug. 5 Turner Bristow, of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, b., & Sarah Taylor, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, w., by a Met. Lic. bearing date 25 July 1749. Sol^d by the Rev. Mr William Clements, Curate of the said parish of St Stephens, Walbrook

- Sep. 28 S^r Bourchier Wrey, of Tawstock, Devon, Baronet, b., & Mary Edwards, of Highbury, Middx., s., by a Met. Lic. baring date 27 Sep. Sol^d by the Rev^d M^r Bexworth Liptrott, Curate of Totteridge
- Oct. 1 John Mc'Ghie, of S^t Paul, Shadwell, Middx., b., & Elizth Grieve, of S^t Swithings, Lond., s., by a Met. Lic. baring date 29 Sep. Sol^d by the Rev. M^r William Clements, Curate of Walbrook
- Jan. 22 William Jones, of S^t Gregory, Lond., b., & Mary Robinson, of S^t Bennet, Pauls Wharf, Lond., w. L. B. L. baring date 22 Jan. Sol^d by the Rev. M^r William Clement, Curate of S^t Stephens, Walbrook
- 23 Joseph Dibley, of S^t George the Martyr, Surry, b., & Elizabeth Honeybun [Honeybun], of S^t Mary, Newington, s., by a Met. Lic. baring date 22 Jan. Sol^d by the Rev. M^r William Clements, Curate of S^t Stephens, Walbrook
- 29 Archibald Finney, of the Borough of S^t Albans, Hertford, & Sarah Brown, of S^t James, Clerkenwell, Middx., w., by a Met. Lic. baring date 29 Jan. Sol^d by the Rev. M^r William Clements, Rector of S^t Stephens, Walbrook
- Feb. 18 John Thomas, of S^t Margaret, Westm^r, w., & Martha Morton, of the same, w., by a Met. Lic. baring date 17 Feb. Sol^d by M^r William Clements, Curate of S^t Stephens, Walbrook
- 24 Anthony Dupney [Dupny], of S^t Giles in the Fields, Middx., b., & Mary Lostan, of the same, s., by a Met. Lic. baring date 17 Feb. Sol^d by D^r Wilson, Rector of S^t Stephens, Walbrook

[1750]

- Apr. 22 Thomas Matthews, of S^t George the Martyr, Middx., w., & Sarah Batts, of S^t George, Bloomsbury, w. L. B. L. baring date 20 Apr. 1750, by the Rev. M^r William Clements
- May 5 William Thomson, of S^t Sepulchres, b., & Ann Fisher, of S^t Stephens, Walbrook, s., a servant to M^r Forster. Banns. Sol^d by the Rev^d M^r Will^m Clements, Curate of S^t Stephens, Walbrook
- Aug. 22 George Marsh, of S^t Olive, Hart St., Lond., b., & Ann Long, of Chatham, Kent, s. L. B. L. baring date 18 Aug. Sol^d by the Rev^d M^r Clements, Curate of S^t Stephens, Walbrook
- 26 John Evans, of S^t Magnus by London Bridge, Lond., b., & Mary Clarke, of S^t Olive, Southwark, Surry, s., by a Met. Lic. baring date 22 Aug. Sol^d by the Rev. M^r William Clements, Curate of S^t Stephens, Walbrook
- 30 William Hamilton, of S^t Mary, Whitechapple, Middx., b., & Mary Read, of the same, s., by a Met. Lic. baring date 29 Aug. Sol^d by the Rev. M^r Herb^t Mayo, Curate of S^t Mary, Whitechapple
- Nov. 20 Thomas Wellings, of S^t Stephens, Walbrook, & Ann Godwin, of S^t George, Middx., w., by a Met. Lic. baring [date] 28 July 1750. Sol^d by the Rev. M^r Clements, Curate of S^t Stephens, Walbrook
- Dec. 6 Tho^s Heron, of Pontefract, York, w., & Ann Blackhall, of S^t George the Martyr, Middx., w., by a Met. Lic. baring date 6 Dec., by the Rev^d M^r W^m Clements, Curate of S^t Stephens, Walbrook
- 20 John Spiller, of Christ Church, Middx., b., & Mary Russell, of the same, s., by a Met. Lic. baring date Dec. 18. Sol^d by the Rev. M^r Henry Wheatley, Curate of Christ Ch., Middx.
- Jan. 13 Walter Smith, of S^t Mary, Whitechapple, Middx., w., & Elizth Knight, of S^t Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., s., by a Met. Lic. baring date 2 Jan^r Sol^d by the Rev. M^r W^m Clements, Curate of S^t Stephens

1751

- Mar. 30 John Willim, of S^t Mary, Whitechapple, Middx., b., & Ann Blunt, of S^t Margaret, Westm^r, w., by a Met. Lic. baring date 28 Mar. Sol^d by the Rev. M^r Charles Mayo, of S^t Mary, Whitechapple

- Apr. 13 John Jones, of St Catharine Cree Church, Lond., b., & Elizth Wallis, of St George in the East, Middx., s., by a Met. Lic. baring date 11 Apr. So^d by the Rev. Mr Nowell, Curate of Clapham, Surrey
- 26 Henry Gretton, of St Olive, Silver St., Lond., b., & Elizth Crouch, of St Luke, Middlesex, s., by a Met. Lic. baring date 26 Apr. So^d by the Rev^d Mr Clements, Curate of St Stephens, Walbrook
- May 13 Harry Buttler & Mary Atherton, both of St Bennets, & servants to Mr Girle, he a b. & she a s. Banns. So^d by the Rev. Mr Clements, Curate of the said Parish
- 23 John Dallas, of St Ann, Westminster, Middx., b., & Maria Page, of Christchurch, Lond., s. L. B. L., 14 May. So^d by the Rev. Mr Clements, Curate of Walbrook
- July 29 Valentine Nevil, of Grays Inn, Middx., b., & Rachael Welby, of St Michaels, Lewes, Sussex, w., by a Met. Lic. baring date 18 July. So^d by the Rev^d Mr Tho^s Birch, Rector of St Margaret Pattens
- Sep. 30 John Wray, of New Windsor, Berks., b., & Priscella Charlton, of the same, s., by a Met. Lic. baring date 28 Sep. So^d by Mr George Dixon, of St Dionis Backchurch
- Dec. 10 Thomas Malleston, of St Christopher le Stocks, Lond., b., & Alice Kennedy, of St James, Clerkenwell, s. L. B. L., 6 Dec., 1751. So^d by the Rev. Mr W^m Clements
- 19 Edward Hickman, of St Luke, Middx., b., & Sarah King, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., s., by a Met. Lic., 11 Dec. So^d by the Rev. Mr Clements, of St Stephens, Walbrook
- 31 Thomas Hodgson, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry, w., & Elizth Groombridge, of the same, s., by a Met. Lic. baring date 31 Oct. So^d by Mr William Clements

1752

- Jan. 1 Nathaniel Sweet, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., & Mary Robarts, of Christchurch, Middx., s. L. B. L., 28 Dec. So^d by the Rev^d Mr James Harvey
- 11 Joseph Underwood, of St George, Hanover Sq., Middx., b., & Victory Betterley, of St James, Westm^r, s. L. B. L., 9 Jan. So^d by the Rev. Mr Lendon, of St Bartholomew the Less
- Feb. 2 James Naylor, of St John, Southwark, Surry, b., & Catherine Merrick, of St George, Southwark, s., by a Met. Lic., 31 Jan. So^d by the Rev. Mr George Dixon, Curate of St Dionis Backchurch
- Mar. 22 Beale Skay, of St Bennet Sherehog, Lond., b., & Frances Earley, of the same par., s., by a Met. Lic. baring date 17 Mar. So^d by the Rev. Mr W^m Clements
- Apr. 14 Samuel Parker, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., w., & Frances Bambridge, of the same par., w. L. B. L., 13 Apr. So^d by the Rev^d Mr Abel Lendon, Curate of St Bartholomew the less
- May 26 Howel Thomas, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., b., & Ann Jane Haman, of the same, s. L. B. L., 18 May. So^d by the Rev. Mr Charles Burdet, Rector of Kennet, Cambridge
- June 4 Richard Cleeve, of St Michael, Cornhill, Lond., b., & Eliz. Voguel [Vognell], of St Swithin, Lond., s., by a Met. Lic. baring date 2 June. So^d by the Rev. Mr John Cleeve, Rector of High Laver, Essex
- July 8 Richard Jones, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Middx., b., & Sarah Green, of the same par., w., by a Met. Lic. baring date 1 July. So^d by the Rev^d Richard Wynne, Curate of St Stephen, Walbrook
- Sep. 19 The Rev. Sackville Spencer Bale, clerk, of Withiam, Sussex, b., & Lovisa Godde, of St Martin in the fields, Middx., s., & a minor, by a Met. Lic. baring date 18 Sep. So^d by the Rev. Mr Will^m Clements

- Sep. 22 Capⁿ Nathaniel Heywood, of St George, Hanover Square, b., & Anna Maria Bowles, of the same par., s., by a Met. Lic. baring date 18 Sep. So^t^d by the Rev^d Mr Richard Wynn, Curate of St Stephens
- Oct. 9 Henry Sawbridge, of St Mary Magdalen, Milk St, Lond., b., & Elizth Sikes, of St John at Hackney, Middx., s. Met. Lic. baring date 5 Oct. So^t^d by the Rev. Mr Lewis, Lecturer of Christ Church, Spittlefields, Middx.
- 16 Richard Leigh, of St Martins in the feilds, Middx., b., & Mary Cooper, of the same, s. L. B. L., 14 Oct. So^t^d by the Rev. Mr B. Shield, Curate of St Stephen, Walbrook
- Nov. 25 Henry Coopman, of St George, Middx., w., & Margaret Arundel, of St Bartholomew the Less, Lond., w., by a Met. Lic. baring date 25 Oct. So^t^d by the Rev. Mr Lendon, Curate of St Bartholomew the less
- Dec. 2 Edmund Goodman, of St Peter le Poor, Lond., b., & Mary Miles, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., s. L. B. L., 28 Nov. So^t^d by Mr Shield, Curate
- 14 Jacob Stabler, of Clapham, Surry, b., & Jane Merritt, of St Dionis Backchurch, Lond., s., by a Met. Lic. baring date 14 Dec. So^t^d by the Rev. Mr W^m Nowell, Curate of Clapham
- 17 Jelfe Lamb, of St Dionis Backchurch, Lond., b., & Elizth Barnfield, of St Clement Danes, Middx., s., by a Met. Lic. baring date 11 Dec. So^t^d by the Rev. Mr Shield, Curate

1753

- Apr. 23 William Waterman, of St George, Middx., w., & Martha Elliot [Ellet], of the same, w. L. B. L., 19 Apr. So^t^d by the Rev. Mr Shield, Curate of St Stephen, Walbrook
- May 1 John Crew, of St Margaret, New fish Street, & Martha Drew, of St Stephens, Walbrook. Banns. So^t^d by the Rev. Mr Burdet, late Chaplain to the Faectory at Smyrna
- 8 Emanuel Gregson, of St Ann, Middx., b., & Mary Clough, of St Alban, Wood Street, s. L. B. L., 23 Apr. So^t^d by the Rev. Mr Shield, Curate of St Stephens
- June 11 Nathaniel Hall, of Southwick, Sussex, b., & Elizabeth Hards, of the same, s., by a Met. Lic. baring date 11 June. So^t^d by the Rev. Mr Shield, Curate of St Stephen, Walbrook
- July 7 William Tipping, of Alhallows, Lombard Street, w., & Mary Popplewill, of St Mary, Islington, s., by a Met. Lic. baring date 2 July. So^t^d by the Rev. Mr Shield, Curate of St Stephen, Walbrook
- Oct. 8 George Burridge, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, w., & Frances Davis, of St Stephen, Walbrook, s. Banns. So^t^d by the Rev. Mr Sharpe, Curate of St Stephen, Walbrook
- 16 Abraham Ryley, of Wandsworth, Surry, b., & Elizth Webb, of St Bennet Sherehog, s. Banns. So^t^d by the Rev. Mr Sharpe, Curate of St Stephen, Walbrook
- Nov. 10 Joseph Gattley, of Alhallowes, Bread St., Lond., b., & Sarah Waller, of St Margaret, Westm^r, s., by a Met. Lic. baring date Nov. 7. So^t^d by the Rev. Mr Edw^d Peach, Rector of Titsey, Surry
- Dec. 6 Thomas Nixon, of St Edmund the King, London, b., & Anne Russell, of Christ Church, Middx., s., by a Met. Lic., baring date Dec. 3. So^t^d by the Rev^d Mr Pollin, Curate of this parish
- 27 James Maxwell, of St James, Clerkenwell, w., & Ann Watts, of the same, s. L. A. C., 26 Dec. So^t^d by the Rev. Mr Thomas Pollin

1754

- Jan. 7 Nicholas Hope, of Wandsworth, Surry, b., & Mary Riehbell, of Banstead, in the same county, s., by a Met. Lic. baring date 7 Jan. So^t^d by the Rev. Mr Tristram Land, M.A.

- Feb. 14 John Beardmore, of S^t Botolph, Billingsgate, b., & Isabella Rudd, of S^t Peters in Cornhill, Lond. L. B. L., 13 Feb. So^t^d by the Rev. M^r Thos. Pollen, Curate of this parish
- 21 Roderick Richardes, of the Navy Office, Lond., b., & Mary Wilson, of S^t Stephen, Colman Street, Lond., s., by a Met. Lic. baring date 20 Feb. So^t^d by the Rev^d M^r Thomas Pollen
- 23 Matthew Smith, of S^t Brides, Lond., b., & Mary Ann Pinckard, of Dulwich, Surry, s., by a Met. Lic. baring date 22 Feb. So^t^d by the Rev. M^r Morgan, Curate of S^t Olive, Jewry, Lond.
- Mar. 3 Edward Preston, of S^t Swithings, Cannon Street, b., & Sarah Trantum, of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, s. Banns. So^t^d by the Rev. M^r Burdett that lives with M^{rs} Ottgar in Walbrook

[Remainder of page and thirteen pages following blank, after which Burials commence on 17 Oct., 1716, and end on 13 Aug., 1790. —ED.]

ERRATUM.

Page 19.—1631, Mar. 25, *for* "Uniston" *read* "Winston."

**Do Not
Circulate**

